

Gc
929.2
M2429s
1641079

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION


✓

Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00862 7892



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/hobartmcquiggpec00stew>

HOBART, McQUIGG, PECK,)

STEWART, COBURN, CRITTENDEN,

TILDEN FAMILIES AND OTHERS

BY

MABEL STEWART

Photo-offset copy
Newberry Library
Chicago, Illinois
1972

E 69. 116

1641079

THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

Index to "manuscript box",--

"HOBART, McQUIGG, PECK, STEWART, COBURN, CRITTENDEN, TILDEN, and others".

" E 69.116 "

-
1. HOBART --McQUIGG --STEWART(Loker-Parker-Platts-Prescott-Scripture --etc.)
 2. McQUIGG -- LAWSON(Coburn-Hall-Hobart-Stewart -- etc.)
 - 2a. HALL -- CORY(Finch-Gardiner-Knapp-McQuigg)
 3. PECK -- HOBART -- McQUIGG(Baysey-Hott-Reeve-Tomlinson-etc.)
 - 3a. ~~McQUIGG~~(Ayres-Clark-Forsythe-Gates-McClellan-Tilden-etc.)
 4. STEWART -- McQUIGG(Stewart)
 - 4a. McCLELLAN -- HENRY(Stewart)
 5. COBURN -- McQUIGG(Langton-Lowell-Percival-Nelson-Richardson-Varnum)
 6. CRITTENDEN, CRUTTENDEN -- KINGSBURY(Bradley-Gregson-Kirby-Summer-etc.)
 7. TILDEN -- STEWART(Holmes-Huckstep-Kingsbury-Mendall-Stillman-Turner)
 8. BEAVER -- CHANDLER(Ballard-Hosley-Reed-Willis-Wilson)(Bachlor-Harris-Moulton-Philbrick-Sanborn)
 9. (BRIESS)SPENCER -- EVANS(TIMBY (Burrowes-Pearce-Stone) -- STEWART)
 10. VAN AKIN (Van Aiken, Van Aken, Aachen or Aix-la-Chapelle) -- BUND (Vogelsanger)
(Du Pree-Jennings-Van Benschoten-Westfall-Westhroeck).

1972
XEROXED

Pictures of
Frances McQuigg⁵ Stewart;
her birthplace;
home of
Edmund Hobart McQuigg⁴;
Flint, Michigan.

Frances (McQuigg⁵) Stewart, 1901.

Frances (McQuigg⁵) Stewart.



Birthplace of Frances McQuigg⁵ (Stewart),
Barton, Tioga County, New York.



(over).

Frances McQuigg and sister, Elizabeth McQuigg, were in the Junior Class, "Elmira Seminary, Chemung County, New York", 1856.

Frances McQuigg attended "Coopers' Institute", New York; graduated from "Monroe (Michigan) Young Ladies Seminary and Collegeate Institute".

Mary Elizabeth McQuigg attended "Engleswood", Perth Amboy, New Jersey.

They were daughters of Edmund Hobart McQuigg⁴ and his first wife, Eliza Jane (Hall) McQuigg.

Edmund Hobart McQuigg⁴ was b. April 10, 1807, Spencer, Tioga Co., N.Y.; in 1833, to Barton, Tioga Co., N.Y.; in 1845, farm in valley of the Susquehanna river; in 1855, to Flint, Michigan...lumber business, -charter member of First National Bank, etc. d. Aug. 24, 1887, Flint.

"The Flint Daily Journal", Feb. 7, 1918, -- "Mrs. Frances McQuigg Stewart, widow of Capt. Damon Stewart, died Feb. 6... (born Jan. 25, 1841); lived at Barton, N.Y., until 1856; to Flint, Mich.... active in the social and religious life of the city for the past 62 years. In spite of her advanced years, she devoted four or five hours each day to Red Cross work.. through extensive reading.. kept herself well informed on world events.. member of First Congregational Church; Woman's Relief Corps...."

See "Golden Jubilee of Flint, Michigan, 1855-1905", page 191, "A Flint Record of Library Evolution" by Mrs. Damon Stewart., page 199... Ladies Library to Union School District... deed... signed by Frances McQuigg Stewart, President.

Frances McQuigg (and sister), Elizabeth McQuigg, were in the Junior Class, "Elmira Seminary, Chemung County, New York", 1855.

Frances McQuigg attended "Cooper's Institute", N.Y.; graduated from "Monroe (Mich.) Young Ladies Seminary and Collegiate Institute".

Mary Elizabeth McQuigg attended "Eagleswood", Perth Amboy, N.J.

They were daughters of Edmund Hobart McQuigg⁴ and his first wife, Eliza Jane (Hall)³ McQuigg. Edmund Hobart McQuigg⁴ was b. April 10, 1807, Spencer, Tioga County, N.Y.; in 1833, to Barton, Tioga Co., N.Y.; in 1845, -farm in valley of the Susquehanna; in 1855, to Flint, Genesee Co., Mich.; -lumber business, -charter member of First National Bank, etc. -d. Aug. 24, 1887, Flint, Mich.

"The Flint Daily Journal", Feb. 7, 1918... "Mrs. Frances McQuigg Stewart, widow of Capt. Damon Stewart, died Feb. 6... (Born Jan. 25, 1841); lived at Barton, N.Y., until 1856; to Flint, Mich.... active in the social and religious life of the city for the past 62 years. In spite of her advanced years she devoted four or five hours each day to Red Cross work.. through extensive reading.. kept herself informed on world events.. member of First Congregational Church; Woman's Relief Corps...."



Home of Edmund Hobart McQuigg, Flint, Michigan. (now site of Flint Post Office).



Y. M. C. A. AND POST OFFICE, FLINT, MICH.





Damon⁸ Stewart worked on the Stewart chart in 1866; his wife, Frances (McQuigg⁵) Stewart, spent many years, in gathering data to save for the coming generations; their daughter, Mabel Stewart, has continued the research study.

Grandchildren of the above Damon⁸ and Frances (McQuigg⁵) Stewart:-



(1926)

-Rosamond Stricker, daughter of Frederick⁴ David Stricker, M.D. (son of Frederick³ David Stricker; gr. son of Frederick² David Stricker; gt. gr. son of Frederick¹ David Stricker, Burgo-meister, Lauf am Necker (near Alsace), Germany) and Bertha (Stewart⁹) Stricker. Rosamond Stricker⁵ graduated from "St. Helen's Hall", Portland, Oregon, in 1927.



(1927)

-Robert Temby Stewart (10th generation in direct male line from Walter¹ Stewart of Perthshire; Scotland), -son of William⁹ Charles Stewart and Grace Edna (Temby⁴) Stewart. Robert Temby Stewart, attends "Whittier Junior High School", Flint, Michigan.



(1927)

-Joan Frances Stewart¹⁰, daughter of William⁹ Charles Stewart and Grace Edna (Temby⁵) Stewart, Flint, Michigan.



STILMAN - TILDEN

(Appleton - Curtis - Foote - Paine - (Pritchard or
Piccering) - Robbins - Smith - Stewart - Wolcott -
Wright)

116 W. 7th Avenue
Flint, Mich.
Oct. 1, 1937

Newberry Library,
Chicago, Ill. -

Dear Sir,

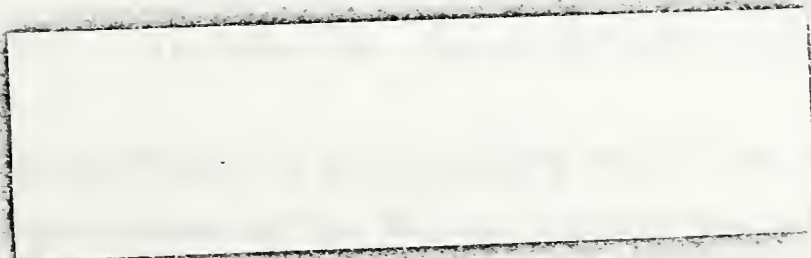
Enclosed please
find Stillman - Tilders data
to add to,
"Manuscript box, E69116",
if you wish.

Respectfully,

(Miss) Mahal Stewart

HOBART -- McQUIGG -- STEWART

(LOCKER -- PARKER -- PLATTS -- PRESCOTT -- SCRIPTURE -- etc.)



Hobart data enclosed:-

- ,typed booklet , "Edmund Hobart and his Descendants 1794-1912" 19 pp., compiled by Jean M. Browne.
- ,printed pamphlet, "A Pilgrimage to Old Hingham, Norfolk, England", by Louis C. Cornish.
- ,prints of Hingham Memorial Tower and Rev. Peter Hobart's Room, Hingham, Massachusetts.
- ,clippings from The Boston Transcript, Nov. 4, 1925, -Royal Ancestry of John Prescott... Platts, Loker, Draper...
- " " " " " , Dec. 18, 1925, -Gawkrager-Platts--Prescott-Loker..
- " " " " " , Jan. 6, 1926, -Bible of Shebuel⁵Hobart Jr...copy of a letter from Shebuel⁵Hobart Jr. (Shebuel⁴Rev. Gershom³ Rev. Peter² Edmund¹) to his son, Edmund⁶Hobart, (sent to Frances (McQuigg³) Stewart, 1904, Flint, Mich.).
- 5 typed sheets on a cover

References:-

- , "Gazetteer of N.Y., page 652, -"Spencer, Tioga Co., note 8, -among the early settlers at Spencer Village were... Edmund and Rodney Hobart from Connecticut.... Prescott Hobart...."
- , "William Hobart His Ancestors and Descendants". by L. Smith Hobart, A.M. page 3, Edmund¹Hobart & Margaret (Dewey) ***** page 11, Rev. Peter²Hobart & Rebecca Ilbrook. page 52, Rev. Gershom³Hobart & Sarah³Aldis *** page 62, Shebuel⁴Hobart Sr., & Martha³ Prescott. page 63, Shebuel⁵Hobart Jr., & Esther⁴Parker. (see additions to page 63, children of Shebuel⁵Hobart Jr. & Esther⁴Parker, etc.).
- , "Ancestry of John Barber White" -- compiled and edited by Almira Larkin White. page 126, Mary Draper. page 125-128-129-130-131, -Gawkrager-Platts. page 128, -John Loker--Mary Loker. page 122-125, John¹Prescott (page 93, Royal Ancestry of John¹Prescott) page 126-128, Jonas Prescott.
- , "Parkers in America", -Capt. James¹Parker, Sr., & Elizabeth²Lang (Robert¹ & Sarah Taylor); James²Parker Jr., & Mary²Parker (Abraham¹ & Rose Whitlock); Phineas³Parker & Abigail-- (Scripture (James)¹ (dau. Esther⁴Parker m. Shebuel⁵Hobart Jr.)
- , "Genealogy of Descendants of John Eliot, Apostle to Indians, 1598-1905" (Bennett¹Eliot (father of John² and Philip² m. Letteye Aggar... Philip² m. Elizabeth²Sybothorpe (Robert)¹
- , "Vital Records of Groton Mass. Vol. I, Births--The Essex Institute--" see Hobarts, etc. *****
- , "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", - Aldis-Aldus, -vol. 64, page 246-7-8 "Genealogical Research in England;; Wills of Aldus family of Co. Suffolk... John Aldus--Nathan Aldus (Aldous). Eliot, -vol. 10, page 263, will of Philip Elliot, Roxbury. vol. 28, page 145, -"The Eliot Family of Nazing, Co. Essex, England, (Bennett¹Eliot. Philip²Eliot, Sarah³Eliot m. John Aldis, New England.. vol. 39, page 365, "The Eliot Family--Nazing Registers". Loker, -vol. 63, page 280, "Genealogical Research in England"--will of Henrie Loker, of Bures St. Mary, co. Essex. vol. 64, page 136, "Genealogical Research in England"--will of Lucie Riddelsdale Als Loker of ..Bures St. Marie in Essex."... Henry Loker--John Loker...

Edmund⁶Hobart's Revolutionary record has been accepted by the D.A.R.'s.

*****"Towns of New England and Old England Ireland and Scotland Commemorating the Tercentenary of the Landing of the Pilgrims" p. 164, Hobart Room (part I)--p. 99, part II, Prescott Tablet....



Additions and correction to D.A.R. application papers, sent to Washington, D.C., in 1924, through "Genesee County Chapter", Flint, Michigan, -for Frances Elizabeth Stewart, through Lieutenant John⁵ Stewart, of Colrain, Massachusetts. (Charles⁶ Stewart, Addison⁷ Stewart, Damon⁸ Stewart, Frances⁹ Elizabeth Stewart)

Additions to page 4, under "Give below references, by volume and page, to the documentary or other authorities upon which you found your record."

"History of Connecticut Valley", 1879, Volume 2, page 749.

"Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War."--Vol. 14, page 1002.

"Fourth name on original Muster and Pay Roll for a company of Minute Men under the command of Capt. Hugh McClellan of Col. Samuel William's regt., which marched from Colrain and Shelburne, April 20, 1775." (copied by Mrs. Cram, of Colrain, Mass.)

Correction, -on page 3, under "My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows?"

Mark off the third affidavit, -"John Stewart - Appears with rank of Lieutenant on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt. Time of enlistment, February 23, 1777. Time of discharge, April 10, 1777. Service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga. Vol. 20, page 141/

The above data is from a thorough study of the Revolutionary War Records of John Stewart of Colrain, Massachusetts, and his cousin, John Stewart of Shelburne, Massachusetts, by Mrs. Katherine H. Cram, "Secretary of Committee on Military Records, for the town of Colrain, Mass., and Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society."

Her reason for advising the above correction, in spite of "History of the Connecticut Valley", stating positively that it was John Stewart of Colrain, that served under Kemp as well as McClellan; and the Custodian of the State House at Boston, including the above correction in their affidavits of our John Stewart's Revolutionary services, is, that she found that Shelburne Falls, had the above correction, as one of the two records accredited to their John Stewart (no mention of his being in Capt. Hugh McClellan's company, as our John Stewart plainly was.)

"I cannot see how Severance (author of "Londonderry Stewarts"), missed that record....if not used to studying the old records..he might find difficulty in sorting out the two men...Boston records show both John and John 2d --the printed rolls are misleading as both records are printed together with just the heading also "John 2d", but not showing which ones are marked that way ...but the Shelburne records are quite plain...if our records had not been burned, we would have had positive proof right here...I was just delighted when I saw the town of Shelburne had theirs and that it justified Colrain's claims and yours." (from correspondence between Mrs. Cram and Mabel Stewart, Flint, Mich.) see enclosed sworn statement from Mrs. Cram.



William C. Stewart⁹ November, 1915.



William C. Stewart, May 21, 1927.

"At a meeting of the Bar Association of
Genesee County, held at Atlas, Michigan, June 5, 1928,
the undersigned were delegated to prepare and adopt
the following resolution in behalf of the Association:

Resolved:

We deeply regret the serious illness
of our beloved Brother, William C. Stewart, with whom
we have worked for many years. We appreciate his
splendid qualities, his honesty, his integrity, and
his ability in his chosen calling, but more, the
kindness of heart and spirit of true helpfulness
that has marked his life.

We trust and pray for his speedy
recovery and quick return to the active affairs of his
life, and assure him of the best wishes of us all.

James S. Parker

Edward D. Black

Fred W. Brennan

Circuit Judges."

THE FLINT DAILY JOURNAL

JULY 23, 1928.

FLINT ATTORNEY,
LONG ILL, DIES

William C. Stewart, 52
Years Old, Was Partner
of John J. Carton.

William C. Stewart, 52 years old, junior member of the law firm, Carton and Stewart, died at 10 o'clock last night in his home, 1404 Detroit-st. of a complication of diseases. He had been seriously ill five months and in a poor state of health for two years.

A son of Capt. Damon and Frances M. Stewart, William C. Stewart was born in Flint, August 10, 1876. He attended Flint elementary and high schools, and Michigan State college for three years. In 1900 he entered the law firm of Judge George H. Durand and John J. Carton as a student. He was admitted to the bar April 15, 1904, and in 1912 became a member of the firm with which he had studied. When Judge Durand died in 1903 the company became that of Carton and Bray, and later Carton, Bray, and Stewart.

Mr. Stewart was a Republican, a member of Genesee Lodge, No. 174, F. & A. M.; Washington chapter, No. 15, Royal Arch Masons; and Flint lodge, No. 222, Elks. He was married Aug. 18, 1909, to Miss Grace E. Temby, of Lapeer. His wife, two children, Robert, 14 years old, and Joan, six years old; and four sisters, Miss Mabel Stewart and Miss Lucy Stewart, both of Flint, Mrs. F. D. Stricker, of Portland, Ore., and Miss Frances Stewart, of Chicago, survive him.

THE FLINT WEEKLY REVIEW

FRIDAY, JULY 27, 1928

William Stewart,
Attorney, Dies

Well Known Partner in Carton Law
Firm Laid to Rest This Week

Funeral services for the late William C. Stewart, for many years junior partner of the law firm of Carton and Stewart, were held Wednesday afternoon, Rev. John Dysart, officiating.

The late Mr. Stewart died at his home, 1404 Detroit Street, early on Monday morning following an extended illness. *Fun. 10 P.M.*

Born in Flint, Mr. Stewart was educated in the city schools and Michigan State College. Later he studied law in the offices of Carton and Bray. After being admitted to the bar, he joined this firm, and became one of the best known lawyers in the city and county.

Mr. Stewart is survived by his widow, formerly Miss Temby; by two children, Robert, 14, and Joan, 6. Also four sister, Miss Mabel Stewart and Miss Lucy Stewart of Flint, Mrs. F. D. Stricker of Portland, Ore.; Miss Frances Stewart, Chicago.

9/1/37

Mrs. Emma A. Smith, (widow of George W. Smith, private secretary to Samuel J. Tilden) sent the following Stillman data, in her own handwriting, to Mabel Stewart.

Mrs. Smith is descended from Sarah⁵ Tilden, who married John Flint.

Gift of Mabel Stewart
116 W. 7th Ave
Flint, Mich.

10-5-37

"Georgel¹ Stillman, Founder of the family in America, was a native of London, England, where he was born 1654, a son of a London merchant.

George² also became a merchant.

The Stillmans were supporters of Oliver Cromwell during the days of the Commonwealth. Upon the restoration of Charles II George was forced for safety to assume another name, selecting that of Pritchard or Piccering. His marriage to Lady Jane Piccering occurred in London where his son George was bornleaving their little son George with friends in London, he with his wife in 1680 set sail for America, but she died before their arrival.

Mr. Stillman located at Hadley, Mass. and in 1685 he married Rebecca Smith. Later he moved to Wethersfield, Conn. and there spent the remainder of his life, dying in 1728 and is buried in the old cemetery there

Georgel¹ Stillman and his second wife had ten children, Nathaniel², Benjamin², John², Henry², Martha², Rebecca², and others², names not known.

George² Stillman, son of the first marriage, whom Mr. Stillman left in England, came later to America with a party of Seven Day Baptists and settled in Rhode Island.

John² Stillman, son of Georgel¹ and his second wife Rebecca Smith, was born in Hadley, Mass. 19 Feb'y 1693 and moved to Wethersfield, Conn. with his parents, where he spent the remainder of his days. A farmer, prominent Citizen, and Deacon of the church, he died full of years in 1775 and was buried in Wethersfield 26 May 1775. He married Mary Wolcott, born 14 May 1694 and died in 1777. She was the daughter of Judith Wolcott and granddaughter of Samuel Appleton of Wethersfield - their union was blessed with eleven children - viz, John³, Rebecca³, May³, Abigail³ (died), Martha³, Sarah³, Elisha³, Abigail³, Appleton³, Huldah³, Benjamin³.

John³ Stillman, son of Deacon John and Mary (Wolcott) Stillman was born 19 Aug. 1717 in Wethersfield where he grew to manhood and married 26 Oct. 1738 Rachel Robbins, daughter of Richard and Martha (Curtis) Robbins of Wethersfield. In 1757 he removed with his family to Sandisfield, Berkshire Co. Mass. where he died 15 July 1782. Some of their children having settled in Colebrook, Conn. his widow removed there and died 12 July 1807, aged 89 and is buried in Colebrook.

John³ Stillman was one of the Founders of the Sandisfield Church. The children of John and Rachel were Joseph⁴ b. 10 Apl. 1740: Hannah⁴ b. 13 Feb. 1741: John⁴ b. 10 Jan'y. 1743: *Martha⁴ b. 1745: Elizabeth⁴ bapt. 13 Apl. 1748: Lydia⁴ b. 1752: Roger⁴ b. 4 July 1754: Appleton⁴ b. 1757: Robert⁴ b. 1761.

Note *Martha⁴ b. 1745 mar. Thomas Turner Tilden 1767 of Sandisfield, Mass." (see references)

"House erected by Lieut. John⁵ Stewart of Colrain, Mass., about 1762.
Destroyed by fire about 1903.

The white pine that stood in the yard was cut a short time before the
picture was taken." From B. F. Severance.

"Sold to a man from Conn.-Richardson Miner. his gr. daughter, Sophronia
Miner, married ----- Shearer. Her daughter, Mary E. Shearer, wrote a poem,
"LOOKING DOWN THE LAKE". (see copy sent to you, sometime ago, after Mrs. Gram of Colrain,
Mass., sent a copy to H.S., 1924.)

The poem and picture are also in "History of the Lyons Family".
From Mrs. John Gram.



John Stewart

John Stewart appears on a schedule of the names of the Proprietors of Londonderry which is appended to the Charter of that town under date of June 1722 as receiving one share.

(New Hampshire State Papers vol.XXV,p.275.)

A true abstract of record,

Attest

Edith S. Freeman
Librarian.



(The above John Stewart, is our John³Stewart,--and this data makes us eligible to the Society of Colonial Dames,--and Colonial Wars ; as does the Lieut. John⁵Stewart data./)

M.S.

Copy of a tracing of the signature of John³Stewart (born in Edinburg, Scotland, 1682,--to Boston, 1718,--Londonderry,

New Hampshire) was it appears on the original petition

under date of 1737..see N.H.State Papers vol.XLL,p,433/5

N.H.Historical Society.

John Stewart

"Lt. John Stewart Mem."

"At a meeting Lawfully warned and Legally held at the meeting house in Colrain on Monday the Seventh day of March, 1766 at 9 o'clock in the forenoon by the freeholders of said Colrain and acted as follows, Viz.-----
Voted and chose Barnard Ferrand, John Stewart 2d, David Harroun, and Silas White Hogriefts this year. -----

"At a meeting Lawfully warned and legally held by the Inhabitants of Colrain at the Meeting House the fifth day of March 1770 and acted as follows-----
James Bell, John Wood, Samuel Ayres, Hugh Riddell Jr., Hezekiah Smith and John Stewart 2d were chosen Surveyors of Highways.-----

"Hampshire ss At a Legal meeting of the Inhabitants of Colrain at the Meeting House in said Town on Tuesday the eighth day of Jan. 1771 Thomas Morris was chosen Moderator---
Art. 3 - Surveyors made a return of their lists to the selectmen, all but John Stewart ye 2d- then it was voted not to prosecute the Delinquent Surveyor according to law but it is the Intent of the Town that the Delinquent work shall be done-----

"The Inhabitants of Colrain qualified to vote in town meeting met at the Meeting House in said Town on Tuesday the 26th day of June 1781 and acted as follows;-----
Art. 1. Capt Hugh McClellan was chosen Moderator.
Art. 2. Voted to chose a Surveyor in Lt. John Stewarts Room as he declined serving. Chose Joseph Caldwell as said Surveyor-----

"These are true copies of articles contained in genuine, original records of town meetings held in Colrain, Massachusetts in the years specified in each excerpt and said originals are now in the possession of the town of Colrain and were copied to show that John Stewart of Colrain was habitually known as John Stewart 2d before the Revolutionary war and as Lieut. John Stewart afterwards. These excerpts were truly copied by me
Nov. 8th, 1926 and to this I make my affidavit.

Katherine H. Cram "

"Nov. 8, 1926 -
County of Franklin } s.s.
State of Massachusetts }

Then personally appeared the above Katherine H. Cram and took oath that the above is a true and correct copy -

Before me -

Fritz C. Johnson

Notary Public

(seal)

My Commission Expires May 3, 1929."

"(My dear Miss Stewart: Having today come across additional proof of the military record of our John Stewart....we have no direct military records here in Colrain nor the town books of that period as they were destroyed by fire years ago. I found however, in the town hall, a bundle of old musty papers....they are mostly the original records of town meetings from 1765 to 1790among them items regarding Lieut. John Stewart 2d....in every case his name after the period of the Revolution appears with title - "Lieut." and followed by "2d", as it does in the war records we claim for him. I consider this fact a "clincher" for certainly John Stewart of Shelburne never held office or had anything to do with Colrain town affairs. I was delighted to find this extra proof, though it was not really needed... .K.H.Cram-Oct. 22, 1926

Military Record of John Stewart of Colrain, Mass., in the Colonial Wars, -1756-1759.

John Stewart of Colrain, son of Charles Stewart, was born in Londonderry, I.H., and came to Colrain, Mass., with his father and family in 1743, when fourteen years of age. At an early date he began to assist in the defense of his town and family against the Indians and tradition and history describe his killing an Indian who was trying to lead the settlers in to an ambush by ringing the bell they had taken from the cow's neck after killing her.

The record of a part of his services to the town of Colrain and adjacent towns in defense of the line of Western forts is preserved in the Archives of Massachusetts, State House, Boston, Mass., and are as follows:-

"Muster Roll, sworn to at Hatfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1756, of a Company in his Majesty's service under command of Capt. Israel Williams.

John Stewart - entered service March 25, 1756; served till Oct. 18, 1756; Length of service, 29 weeks - 5 days.

Served with detachment at Charlemont."

Mass. Archive Muster Rolls;

Vol. 94 - pp 574.

"Muster Roll sworn to at Hatfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1757; officers and men in his Majesty's service under command of Israel Williams, Capt.; enlisted for the Crown Point Expedition;

John Stewart, Quality, Centinel. Entered service June 7, 1757; served until Sept. 25, 1757; length of service, 15 weeks, 6 days; service at line of Forts."

Mass. Archive Muster Rolls.

Vol. 83 - pp 295

"Muster Roll sworn to in Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1758; of a Company in his Majesty's service under the command of Capt. John Burke; John Stewart, Quality, Centinel;

Entered service Nov. 5, 1758; served till Nov. 30, 1758. Length of service 4 weeks, served at Morrison's Garrison, Colrain-Mass. Archives, Muster Rolls.

Vol. 96 - pp 458

"Muster Roll sworn to Hampshire, S.D. Nov. 12, 1759; of a Company in his Majesty's service under the command of Capt. John Burke, from Dec. 1, to Feb. 8th; by Capt. John Hawks from Feb. 9, to April 30, and Capt. Samuel Wells from May 1, to Oct. 8, 1759.

John Stewart, Quality, private; Entered service Dec. 1, 1758; served till Sept. 24th, 1759.

Service at Colrain"

Mass Archives, Muster Rolls -

Vol. 97 - pp 265.

To whom it may concern;

The above was copied by me, personally, directly from the Muster Rolls in the Archives of the State of Massachusetts, at Boston, in May, 1924 and I believe this to be a true and faithful copy of the original records there preserved and to this I hereby make affidavit

Franklin S.S. March 27, 1925

Personally Mrs. Katherine H. Gram before me and made oath to the foregoing.

(signed Katherine Holton Gram ----- Hugh B. Miller, Notary Public.)

October 25, 1940

Mrs. Fred D. Stricker
2929 S.E. Crystal Springs Blvd.
Portland, Oregon

My dear Mrs. Stricker:

Thank you for your kindness
in notifying us of the death of your sister Miss
Mabel Stewart, from whom, as you state, the New-
berry Library has received a number of gifts for
its genealogical collection.

Very truly yours,

Librarian

gtu/t

2929 SE Crystal Springs Blvd.
Portland, Ore.

Oct. 15-1940.

The Newberry Library
60 W. Jackson Place.
Chicago, Ill.

To the Librarian:-

Enclosed you will
find a Flint Newspaper of Feb. 28
40- containing notice of the
death on Feb. 27th. of
Miss. Mabel Stewart of Flint
Michigan. She wrote me
some years ago that she had
put copies in your library
of various family records she
had collected, and I thought
you would like this last
entry. Just six weeks after
Mabel's death, another sister,
Lucy T. Stewart, also of Flint,
died suddenly too. Her body
was found on April 18th - and
she was last seen on April 12th.
Her death was recorded as
April 12th. I think, if I find
out anything different I will let
you know.

This is a sister writing.

Yours truly.

(Bertha Stewart Stricker
(Mrs. Fred. S. Stricker)



Retired Flint Teacher Dies

Miss Mabel Stewart, 69,
Victim of Heart
Disease

Miss Mabel Stewart, 69, one of the city's first kindergarten teachers and member of a pioneer Flint family, was found dead this morning in her home at 116 West Seventh avenue where she lived alone.

Police forced their way into the house after neighbors had seen Miss Stewart, through a window, lying face down on the floor. She was last seen alive Tuesday morning. Coroner W. H. Loss said death had resulted from a heart attack.

Miss Stewart became a kindergarten teacher at the Doyle school when the kindergarten was first established in the Flint public school system near the turn of the present century. She continued to teach there for several years and then retired.

Previously, she had conducted a private kindergarten in the E. H. McQuigg residence which stood on the present site of the old postoffice building at East Kearsley and Harrison streets. She was the daughter of Damon and Frances McQuigg Stewart.

Born in Flint Dec. 28, 1870, Miss Stewart attended the public schools here and then was graduated from the Chicago Froebel association. She taught school in Oak Park and Chicago before returning to Flint about 1915.

For 20 years or more she lived alone at the West Seventh avenue address. She was a member of the Congregational church, active recently in the Needlework Guild, and worked during the World war in Red Cross activities.

Surviving are three sisters, Miss Lucy T. Stewart, Flint; Mrs. Frederick D. Stricker, Portland, Ore., and Miss Frances E. Stewart, Chicago; and two nieces and a nephew.

Funeral arrangements have not been completed.

Proof of the Revolutionary
service of
Lt. John⁵ Stewart of Colrain,
Massachusetts.

Proof that "Londonderry
Stewarts", is wrong about
his record.



Lieutenant John⁵ Stewart.

From "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,- Office of the Secretary.
Revolutionary War Service of John Stewart.

"John Stewart - Appears with rank of Sergeant on Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Hugh McClellan's co. of Minute-men, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne.

Length of service, 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ days.

Said Stewart reported returned home.

Vol. 13, page 14.

John Stewart 2d. - Appears with rank of 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Hugh McClellan's (2d) co., Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia, on List of officers chosen agreeable to order of Council of Feb. 14, 1776, dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776.

Ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 3, 1776.

Vol. 42, page 150, --- Vol. 20, page 112.

John Stewart - Appears with rank of Lieutenant on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's regt.

Time of enlistment, February 23, 1777.

Time of discharge, April 10, 1777.

Service, 47 days, at Ticonderoga.

Vol. 20, page 141

John Stewart - Appears with rank of Lieutenant on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Hugh McClellan's co., Col. David Wells's regt.

Time engaged, September 22, 1777.

Time of discharge, October 18, 1777.

Service, 1 month 2 days, with Northern Army, including travel (120 miles) home.

Poll sworn to in Hampshire County.

Vol. 21, page 35.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Office of the Secretary

Boston, June 2, 1924.

I certify the foregoing to be true abstracts from the Record Index to the Military Archives deposited in this office.

Witness the Great Seal of the Commonwealth.

(signed F.W. Cook)

Secretary of the Commonwealth."



1117

1118

1119

1120

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Office of the Secretary.

Frederic W. Cook

Secretary

Boston, December, 2, 1925.

Miss Mabel Stewart,
116 West Seventh Avenue,
Flint, Michigan.
Dear Madam:

Replying to your letter of recent date, enclosed find a certificate of the Revolutionary service of Lt. John Stewart, the required fee having been received.

Although there is no record here of the personal particulars supplied by Mrs. Cram that aided in the identification of your ancestor, from the evidence of the rolls it is apparent that the Lieutenant was a resident of Colrain. Capt. McClellen's company (which marched out on the alarm of April 19, 1775) contained both Shelburne and Colrain men, he himself being a resident of the latter town, and it would be natural to expect that the Lieutenant (commissioned in his company in February, 1776) also lived there and was the man who previously had served as Sergeant.

On April 30, 1777, a resolve was passed by the Legislature directing that 1500 men be detached from the militia of the various towns in Hampshire County to serve for two months at Ticonderoga. Capt. Kemp, a resident of Shelburne, was put in command of one of the companies and John Stewart, already a Lieutenant, was made his subordinate officer for that particular service. Later in September and October, 1777, Lt. Stewart was back in Capt. McClellen's company.

The John Stewart who served in Capt. Wells's company at the same time that Lt. John was in McClellen's company in September and October, 1777, is referred to here under the spellings Stewart and Stuart. The later reference shows that he gave to the Selectman of Shelburne a receipt for mileage, etc., received by him, and Capt. Wells certified that all the men whose names appear upon the receipt went out of the town of Shelburne with him.

(signed F. W. Cook.)

Very truly yours,

F. W. Cook.

Secretary.

enclosure---JHE/ALH

"Report of Committee on Military Records for the town of Colrain, Mass., concerning John Stewart, of Colrain, by the Secretary of said Committee."

Colrain, Mass., Oct. 13, 1924.

This is to certify that at the annual meeting of Colrain, Mass., of Feb. 1924, a committee was appointed to prepare a list of the men from Colrain, who had rendered military service in wars previous to that with Spain, and to arrange for a suitable tablet to their memory. In pursuance of these duties the secretary of this committee has spent much time in studying town and private records and the original rolls at the State House, Boston, and has compiled such list of all men who did military duty for the town of Colrain in the Colonial, Revolutionary, 1812, and Civil wars, giving them due credit and the list is nearly complete at this date. Concerning the right of the name of Lieut. John Stewart to appear on our Revolutionary list there would have been no doubt, but for State papers contained in a book the "Londonderry Stewarts", by B. F. Severance, formerly of Shelburne, Mass., in which he claims all the military service credited to any John Stewart appearing in the lists of companies made up of Colrain and Shelburne men, as applying solely to his ancestor, John Stewart of Shelburne and denying that the said John Stewart of Colrain served in the Revolution at all.

From my personal search into the existing records in the vicinity and in Boston, I do not find Mr. Severance justified in his claims for the following reasons:

1st. - John Stewart of Colrain, son of Charles Stewart, was born in Londonderry, N.H., about 1735, but came to Colrain when he was fourteen years old and was almost at once engaged in the warfare raging in this vicinity and at the age of 16 years he was fighting Indians and doing brave and manly work in guarding the settlement and forts.

John Stewart of Shelburne, son of John of Wilmam, N.H., was a cousin of John of Colrain, and also his brother-in-law, as he married a daughter of Charles Stewart before he came to Shelburne to live, which was not till 1773.

His diary and account books which have been preserved, show him to have been a man deeply engaged in matters of farming and education, but there is not one hint to show he ever had any military experience previous to the Revolution, while his cousin John had served from boyhood in the military defense of his country.

Considering these facts, it does not seem reasonable that the stern Indian fighter, John of Colrain, with his military experience and skill, sat at home, while his cousin, the man of peaceful life was immediately in the war and made an officer at once, - especially when we consider that the man who raised the company of Minute Men under whom John of Colrain is said to have fought, was his own brother-in-law, John Stewart of Colrain, having married Ann, sister of Capt. Hugh McClellan.

2d. - From the family of the late Edmund B. Stewart of Colrain, I received this document: "Roll for a company of Minute Men under the command of Capt. Hugh McClellan of Col. Samuel Williams' regt., which marched from Colrain and Shelburne April 20, 1775."

The fourth name on this roll is that of John Stewart "Serg." This roll had been preserved in this branch of the Stewart family as concerning their ancestor, John Stewart of Colrain, the great-grandfather of Edmund B. Stewart.

3d. - I found in the "History of the Connecticut Valley", published in 1879, Vol. 2, p. 749, the name of John Stewart of Colrain appearing among the names of the Colrain men serving in the Revolutionary War.

4th. - He was called Lieut. John Stewart and his name so appears in town records after the Revolutionary war. It so appears on the town books of Loxton, Mass., where Lieut. John Stewart Colrain was married to Jean Love of Loxton, Aug. 18, 1802. He was not a Lieutenant in the French and Indian war - he appears as "captain" and "sergeant" there; neither was he after the Revolution as officer of militia, but his cousin John of Shelburne was, and his descendants preserve his commission in it.

5th. - The original military rolls in the State House at Boston show that during the Revolution two John Stewarts served in the same regiment of men coming from the vicinity of Colrain and Shelburne and the name of one appears as "John Stewart", while the other is "John Stewart Jr." - Also they served at the same time under separate commanders and the dates of enlistment are the same, but their discharges differ, - as follows:

"Stewart, - Lieut. John, Capt. Hugh McClellan's co.; David Hall's regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 1 mo. and 2 days with Northern army, including travel 1120



miles; home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.,

Stewart, John, Capt. Coll's co., Hampshire Co., Militia; entered service Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service 1 mo. and 2 days, under Col. David Bell's in Northern Dept. Roll sworn to in Shelburne."

See "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War"--Vol. 14,--p. 1302--

This gives the men serving at the same time in different companies of the same regt., and discharges on different dates.

6th.- In searching the military records of the town of Shelburne, Mass., at the office of the town clerk at Jackson's Falls, I found the military service of John Stewart of Shelburne recorded as follows:-

"John Stewart of Shelburne- Lieut. in Capt. Lawrence Kemp's co., Col. Leonard's Regt., at Concord from Feb. 25, to April 10, 1777; he was also at Stillwater, New York, Capt. John Bell's co., Sept. 22, to Oct. 23, 1777. He died in Shelburne in 1819, aged 78."

Copied from "Record of the names of all Soldiers and Officers in the Military Service and all Seamen and Officers in the Naval Service of the U.S."

In custody of the Town Clerk of Shelburne, at Shelburne Falls, Mass. Oct. 1874.

This is all the military service the town of Shelburne claims for her John Stewart and this is exactly the records of service that we do not claim for John Stewart of Colrain.

We claim for him those records of military service in the Revolutionary War referring to John Stewart of Capt. Hugh McEllellan's company, and we are supported in these claims by tradition of town and family, by logical probability and by the comparative evidence of the records.

Unfortunately the records of Colrain covering the period from before the Revolution to about 1800, were destroyed by fire when the house of Capt. Hugh McEllellan was burned. He was 1st selectman, at the time and had the records in his house.

Otherwise, the proof would be at hand and no possibility of doubt would have arisen.

The foregoing is a true copy of facts discovered by me in my search for the true military history of John Stewart of Colrain, with such conclusions as have led this committee to include his name in our roll of honor.

Katherine Holton Oram
Secretary of Committee on Military Records, for the town of Colrain, Mass., and Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Soc."

Colrain, Mass., Franklin Oct. 12, 1904.

Personally appeared before me Katherine Holton Oram and made oath to the foregoing as being true to her best knowledge.

Hugh B. Miller
Notary Public.

Hugh B. Miller
Notary Public



"Stewart Clan Magazine",
October, 1925; August, 1924;
June, 1924; March 1923.



STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

33

ASSOCIATE EDITOR, HORACE W. DICKERMAN, 9 W. 9TH ST., NEW YORK CITY

GEO. T. EDSON, EDITOR

ISSUED MONTHLY

ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR

FILLEY, NEBRASKA

MARCH, 1923

VOL. I NO. 9

STEWARTS OF TRUXTON, N. Y.

BY DR. FRANCIS E. STEWART OF PHILADELPHIA

—⁰ STEWART of Perth, Scotland, had brothers John and Thomas, who died before 1791, and perhaps a sister Catherine. He had at least three sons and three daughters. Two of the sons came to America;* one may have returned.

- 1 Alexander, born probably cir. 1740: merchant in Perth, Scotland
- 2 Charles
- 3 Jannet
- 4 John
- 5 Anna



To John Stewart,

Perth, Scotland, Sep. 24, 1791.

Cambridge Street of New York, North America.

Dear Brother:— We received your last * * * informing us of your being married * * * 2 children which much surprised * * * not writing before, but according * * * I shall give you a short narrative * * * friends that are dead. Your uncles, John and Thomas, are both dead, and James Robertson and Catherine Taylor and my wife died four years ago, and I have eight children buried and four alive, and the oldest is fifteen and she is stone-blind; and your brother Charles has four dead and three alive, and your three sisters are alive. Jannet is keeping house with me; Ann has a son named John. We all live in Perth. This town is much enlarged since you saw it last. I st'll continue in the old way * * * strange that you had not got some * * * could inform * * * or any place on re* * * more particularly have * * * have be* * * York and how you are doing in business * * * prosper in the world * * * I shall give you * direct account next letter, but a * * * uneasy or you write again. Direct to * * * care of Peter Carnrick mason in G* * * Alex Stewart, Mercht above the * * * to had a more affection for * * considering what care * * * Do for yourself * * * will be a dutiful husband and parent to * * * is the earnest desire of your affectionate brother,

ALEXANDER STEWART.

JOHN¹ STEWART was born probably about 1748, in or near Perth, Scotland, and came to America perhaps before the Revolutionary war. He married Leah (Naphiens) Morris, a widow, who had a son, Robert Morris, who was born Nov. 15, 1774, in Princeton, N. J.⁺ John was living in New York City in 1791, and there is a tradition that he had previously lived in Colrain, Mass. The date or place of his death is unknown. Leah died Aug. 14, 1801, aged 52,^① and is buried in Truxton, Cortland county, N. Y.[‡] Children of John and Leah:

- 1 Charles, Jan. 1, 1784; = Sep. 12, 1805, Elizabeth Severance, in Truxton, N. Y.
- 2 Anna 1790; = John Peirce, Truxton, and - Apr. 23, 1826, aged 48[‡]

Symbols and references: = means married; + means marriage intention; — means died; number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave-stone, ⑤ estate, ⑥ court record, ⑦ land record, ⑧ military record.

*Letter from Mrs. S. Goddard, dated at Truxton, N. Y., June 6, 1890, to Nelson Westcott, a son of Owen Westcott. "When your sister Lizzie was here in the fall she wished me to write what I knew about Grandfather Stewart and send it to you for her cousin in Watertown. This is what I know.

"Between 1750 and 1760 a family came to this country from Germany with a young daughter by the name of Leah Naphiens. When she became a young lady she married a young gentleman named Morris. They had one son, Robert. The father did not live but a few years afterward. When Robert became a young man he married Miss Charity Matthews. Before his marriage two young gentlemen of the name of Stewart came from Scotland. One of them, John Stewart, married Leah (Naphiens) Morris, the mother of Robert. She had two children by this marriage—Charles Stewart, who married Betsy, or Elizabeth Severance, and a daughter, Annie Stewart, who married John Peirce, my father.

"Leah (Naphiens) Stewart died Aug. 14, 1800." (This is an error for 1801.)

⁺Possibly Princetown, Schenectady county, N. Y.

[‡]Peirce monument in Truxton: "Hon. John Pierce died Sep. 7, 1830, ae. 72. Anna Stewart, his wife, died Apr. 23, 1826, ae. 48." Another stone reads: "Leah, wife of John Stewart, died Aug. 14, 1801, ae. 52 years. Her daughter Anna, born 1792, died Mar. 9, 1838."

Robert Morris married in Shaftsbury, Vt., Mar. 7, 1792, Charity² Matthews, born Dec. 31, 1778, daughter of Capt. David⁶ (James,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹ of Tewksbury, England) and Lucy [Fay] Matthews, formerly of Colrain, Mass., latterly of Shaftsbury, Vt. The Morris removed to Truxton, N. Y.

Charles CHARLES² STEWART (John¹) was born Jan. 1, 1784, supposedly in Colrain, Mass., or Bennington, Vt. He married in Truxton, Cortland county, N. Y., Sep. 12, 1805, Elizabeth⁶ Severance, born Feb. 24, 1787, daughter of Jonathan⁵ (Jonathan,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² John¹ of Ipswich, England, and Salisbury, Mass.) and Elizabeth [McClellan] Severance.* Charles² and his wife Betsey lived on the Cheningo road, in that part of the town of Solon which was annexed to Truxton Apr. 4, 1811. He moved into Truxton village later and after the marriage of his daughter Emily in 1830 he bought 40 or 50 acres on the road between Truxton and Tully, about a mile from the village. There he died Feb. 14, 1848, and his wife died Feb. 28, 1871. Children, born in [now] Truxton:

- 1 Eliza, June 21, 1806; \pm 15 \pm 1827, Dr. Melvin A. Webster, (2) 17 \pm 1843, Hiram Middlebrook of Syracuse; Lindleytown, Steuben county: no issue
- 2 John, May 2, 1808; \pm May 22, 1839, Mary Hudgins of Hart county, Ky.
- 3 Emily, Mar. 23, 1810; \pm Oct. 14, 1830, Owen Westcott, s. of Gorton Westcott
- 4 Jonathan Severance, Feb. 17, 1812; \pm Aug. 3, 1814
- 5 Robert Morris, Mar. 24, 1814; Governor of Missouri, 1857-1861
- 6 Hannah, Sep. 17, 1816; \pm Sep. 10, 1818
- 7 Jonathan Severance, Sep. 24, 1821; \pm Dec. 16, 1852, Adeline E. Nicholson
- 8 Azariah Blanchard, Feb. 28, 1826; \pm Jan. 18, 1848, Elesiff Mills

JOHN³ STEWART (Charles,² John¹) married May 22, 1839, Mary Hudgins of Hart county, Ky. He was associated with his brothers Robert and Jonathan S. in building railroads in Missouri. His wife died July 16, 1853, and he died Aug. 28, 1873, at St. Joseph, Mo. Children, the first five having been born in Hart county, Ky., the last, in St. Joseph, Mo.:

- 1 Anna, Aug. 23, 1840; \pm Sep. 30, 1857, Judge William M. Carter of St. Joseph:
- 2 Robert, Oct. 27, 1841; \pm Jan. 20, 1885, St. Joseph, unm. [she \pm 24 \pm 1878]
- 3 Emily, July 26, 1843; \pm Oct. 22, 1843
- 4 Mary, July 1, 1845; \pm Jan. 26, 1875, Thomas M. Haynes of St. Joseph
- 5 Eliza, Sep. 17, 1847; \pm Nov. 26, 1852, St. Joseph
- 6 John, Oct. 25, 1850; \pm 1854

EMILY³ STEWART (Charles,² John¹) married Oct. 14, 1830, Owen Westcott of Truxton. They lived in Homer, between Homer and Cortland, where he owned a saw mill, grist mill and wagon factory known as Westcott's Mills. Children:

- 1 Sanford P., Sep. 29, 1831; \pm Mar. 15, 1837
- 2 Robert Morris, Mar. 29, 1834; \pm Mar. 27, 1837
- 3 George Nelson, Apr. 29, 1836; \pm Jan. 15, 1858, Julia A. Geutchens: \pm 24 \pm 1922
- 4 Elizabeth, Sep. 2, 1839; \pm May 23, 1860, John Severance, St. Joseph, Mo.
- 5 Anna Eliza, July 2, 1842; \pm June 1, 1865, Rufus Jordan of St. Joseph, Mo.
- 6 Emily Jane, Jan. 25, 1845; \pm 15 \pm 1863, Henry B. Palmer, (2) C. H. Kellar
- 7 Helen Elesiff, Mar. 22, 1850; \pm Mar. 21, 1872, Dr. C. E. Barker of Tully

*Jonathan Severance was born Apr. 11, 1750, son of Jonathan (born June 12, 1725, died Apr. 2, 1822, married Aug. 30, 1749, Thankful, daughter of John Stebbins of Deerfield; she died Dec. 8, 1806), of Deerfield and Greenfield, married Jan. 10, 1783, Elizabeth McClellan, born July 21, 1752, Colrain, daughter of Michael and Jane (Henry) McClellan. In 1800 he removed from Colrain to Truxton, N. Y., where he died May 15, 1845.

ROBERT MORRIS³ STEWART (*Charles,² John¹*) went to Kentucky as a boy, and making his way westward he settled in Buchanan county, Mo., in 1838, where he practised law. In 1845 he was a delegate to the state constitutional convention, and for ten years was a member of the state senate. He was lieutenant governor under Gov. Polk and in 1857 he was elected governor. He was active, in association with his brothers John and Jonathan S., in founding the system of railroads which center in Missouri and built the Hannibal & St. Joseph railroad and was its president. Gov. Stewart was a staunch Unionist and boldly vetoed all the pro-slavery bills passed by the legislature. He vetoed the iniquitous* "St. Louis Court Bill," and so cogent was his reasoning that they were unable to pass the bill over his negation. When the legislature passed a resolution demanding his reason for certain vetoes his answer was, "It was my prerogative. I had the will to do so, and did it." He did not favor abolition but would not stand for secession, and his unflinching attitude and upright character held Missouri from joining the Confederacy. On leaving office he entered the Union army as an officer. Failing health compelled his resignation. He never married. He died in St. Joseph Sep. 21, 1871. He brought the mastery of mind and the scrupulous training of the Scot to guide the destiny of a young state whose population differed widely from him in many characteristics.



Gov. Robert M. Stewart of Missouri

JONATHAN SEVERANCE³ STEWART (*Charles,² John¹*) married (1) Dec. 16, 1852, at Albion, Orleans county, N. Y., Adeline Erie Nichoson (double wedding with her sister Helen to Charles Stanton), born Mar. 2, 1821, daughter of Dr. Orson and Lucy [Morris] Nichoson.[†] She died Nov. 22, 1891. He married (2) Dec. 15, 1892, Aurelia Augusta Streeter of Watertown, Jefferson county, born Apr. 2, 1834, in Copenhagen, Lewis county, daughter of Nelson and Aurelia Augusta (Parsons) Streeter. He died Sep. 14, 1902, in Watertown. From the many long obituaries in the newspapers this excerpt from the Watertown Daily Standard of Sep. 22, 1902, perhaps best epitomizes this good man's life: "In the death of Jonathan Severance Stewart the community has lost a most esteemed citizen, the church one of its most devoted and useful members and the cause of temperance one of its most consistent and strongest supporters. Truly, a good man has gone to his reward." His widow resides [1923] in Watertown. Children, both by first wife:

*Extracted from John F. Severance's "Severance Genealogical History," Chicago, 1893.

†Orson Nichoson was born Mar. 2, 1795, in Galway, Saratoga county, N. Y., and married Jan. 1, 1820, Lucy Morris, born Feb. 13, 1799, daughter of Robert and Charity (Mathews) Morris.

mar., 1922,

1 Francis Edward, Sep. 13, 1853; = Mar. 17, 1885, Mary Ida Seidel: res. Phila.

2 Charles Nicholason, Aug. 8, 1856, Albion; = Feb. 29, 1868, Homer

Dr. AZARIAH BLANCHARD STEWART (Charles,² John¹) studied medicine in the office of Dr. Blanchard of Truxton and practised awhile in that place. He married Jan. 18, 1848, at Portageville, Eleziff Lumeme, daughter of William Webster Mills of Mills' Mills, near Hume, Allegany county, N. Y., and settled in Hume, where he practised many years and there died Sep. 23, 1878. Children:

1 Charles Mills, Apr. 19, 1850; = Oct. 11, 1871, Anna Mariah Ketch: 2 daus.

2 Mary Arabella, Mar. 1, 1852; = Nov. 20, 1878, Dr. Elbert LuVerne Fish

3 Allan Blanchard, Sep. 23, 1863; = Nov. 22, 1893, Sidnie Ada Loomis

STEWARTS OF LONDONDERRY, N. H.

—31

FROM THE BOOK BY B. FRANK SEVERANCE

CHARLES STEWART* (John,⁵ Charles,⁴ John,³ Robert,² Walter¹), born July 15, 1763, in Colrain, Mass., married first Mary Hulbert, daughter of John Hulbert, the Indian fighter of Colrain. A separation followed and a second marriage, and then a final separation. His second wife was Hannah Gates, born in Leyden, Mass., about 1777. He is said to have been a carpenter and erected the house [still standing in 1905] in which he lived at Leyden about 1793. It seems that for a time he was a follower of a religious sect called Dorrellites, who flourished in that neighborhood. In the summer of 1795 he went to Truxton (at that time a part of Fabius, Onondaga county), N. Y., his family joining him the following winter, the journey being made with an ox team and occupying six weeks. There he became a prosperous man, prominent and active in building up the new town, giving the settlers means of transportation through a line of teams to Albany, and having built for himself a spacious house, popularly known as the 'big red house,' he entertained immigrants free of charge. He erected a saw mill and grist mill, and gave the land for the cemetery, and was at one time the second wealthiest man in Onondaga county (the county was later divided), but reverses came: a big lawsuit over water privileges was waged year after year until both parties lost most of their property. Between 1819 and 1827 he visited his relatives at Middlebury, Vt., taking the journey on horseback, sitting erect and stately in the saddle, his long white hair done up in a queue. In 1834 he removed to Michigan, building a house at Genesee, in Genesee county, where he resided until his death in 1837. His widow Hannah died in 1845 or 1846, in Flint, Mich., a member of the Baptist church. Children, by his second wife:

[Cf. Charles & Mary on next page.]

- | | | |
|----|--|---|
| 1 | Clarissa | 1794, Leyden; = David Mather and died in California |
| 2 | Amy | 1797, Truxton; = Elijah Pierce of Truxton |
| 3 | Luke | 1798; = Ruth Wrisley: one child—Reuben |
| 4 | Laura | = Joshua Kendall: Lafayette, Ind. |
| 5 | Maria, Jan. 1, 1804; = 1825, William Roome Earle: Truxton | |
| 6 | Ransom | = Adelaide Ellsworth—Charlotte, Charles and Mary |
| 7 | Angeline | = Dr. John A. Hayes |
| 8 | Addison, May 29, 1811; = Lucy Tilton: Flint, Mich. | |
| 9 | Madison | —young |
| 10 | Franklin | —young |
| 11 | Samuel, June 15, 1813; = 1838, Jane Taylor, (2) 185—, Rebecca E. Widener | |

*He was without doubt the soldier from Ashfield who served in Col. Wesson's Massachusetts Line regiment in 1778, 1779 and 1780, and the same who served in Capt. Oliver Shattuck's company, Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sear's regiment, in 1781.

STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

93

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

\$1.00 A YEAR Horace W. Dickerman, 36 West 10th st., New York City, Associate MONTHLY
FILLEY, NEB. JUNE, 1924 VOL. II NO. 12

DUNCAN STEWART OF NEWBURY, MASS. —91

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

JEREMIAH¹ STEWART (*Jeremiah,² Samuel,² Duncan¹*), baptized July 18, 1753, in Wells, Me., married (1) [intention Feb. 24, 1776, Cambridge, Mass.] Mary Bathrick, perhaps daughter of Solomon and Rebecca (Russell) Bathrick. She died in Mason, N. H., and he married (2) Mary Thornen. She died July 12, 1829, aged 70. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Cambridge, and lived in Mason, N. H., Sudbury and Lunenburg, Mass. He died at Lunenburg Dec. 12, 1821, "aged 75" [68]. Children (as far as known; perhaps others were born among the Shakers):

- 1 Ebenezer, Jan. 30, 1780, Charlestown; =Jan. 7, 1802, Ruth Balcom, Sudbury
- 2 Jeremiah, Jan. 31, 1783, Charlestown; =June 18, 1807, Lucy Hartwell, Shirley
- 3 Joseph, Oct. 10, 1785, Charlestown; =July 15, 1810, Submit Maynard
- 4 child ; +Jan. 12, 1793
- 5 child ; +Nov. 17, 1800

To be continued

SAMUEL STEWART —36 PIONEER OF KANSAS TERRITORY

MRS. ADDIE STEWART GRATON, LAWRENCE, KAN.

SAMUEL STEWART (*Charles,⁶ John,³ Charles,⁴ John³ of Londonderry, N. H., Robert,² Walter¹*), born the middle of June, 1818, probably in Truxton, N. Y., early went to Michigan with an older brother who was a trader with the Chippewa Indians. In 1838 he married Jane Taylor, the belle of the village of Flint, Mich., one of whose suitors was later governor (Gov. Begool) of the state. To the union three daughters were born—Laura Augusta, 1839; Adelaide Henrietta, 1840, and Beatrice Cornelia, 1842. Beatrice died when nearly five years of age and was soon followed by her mother, who died July 30, 1848, leaving two little girls of 9 and 7 years.



SAMUEL STEWART OF KANSAS

For a number of years thereafter Mr. Stewart and his children made their home in Gibraltar, Mich., where he was engaged in the mercantile business and later owned and operated a sawmill. It was in the early '50s that he married his second wife, Miss Rebecca E. Widener, a school teacher. This union was unhappy, and a few years later they were separated. One child was born to them—Clara Ella—who died in Rochester, N. Y., at the age of 17. In the fall of 1855 he, with his two oldest daughters, removed to Detroit, remaining there during that winter, when he determined, as his fathers had done before him, to better his fortune in a new country. Unable to decide between the two widely separated points which

then claimed public attention he put the question to his daughters, giving them their choice between Kansas and Australia, and their decision was quickly made for the one nearest home. Accordingly, in the early part of July, 1856, they started for Kansas, traveling by rail as far as Rock Island, Ill., and thereafter by horses and wagon across the country.

Crossing the state of Iowa, they joined two other families who were en route to the same destination, and when nearing the territorial line they learned that Gen. Lane's troop was a few days' journey ahead. As pro-slavery sympathizers along the border had the unhappy habit of killing the free state settlers who were entering Kansas a request for an armed escort was sent to Gen. Lane, who sent a number of his men who convoyed the party across the southeast corner of Nebraska to Lane's camp at Plymouth, three miles over into Kansas. They remained there a few weeks and found out that a clash would soon take place between Lane's force and pro-slavery men. A log house was hastily completed for the occupation of one of the families and the two girls. A small guard was left for the protection of the settlement, and Samuel Stewart joined the expedition.

The slow ox team was then the common mode of conveyance, and his horses and wagon were very useful to haul ammunition and camp equipage for the company. The battle of Hickory Point was disastrous to the pro-slavery forces, but Stewart and other survivors were captured by federal soldiers for engaging in civil warfare and were imprisoned in Leecompton, Kan., until the following March, when all were released. Later in the spring of 1857 he and a number of the men of Lawrence formed a company and laid out the town of Eldorado, in Butler county, then called Hunter county. Taking his girls down with him later, he settled on a homestead adjoining the townsite, one of the finest in that section. They lived in tents until two days after Christmas, when the house which he had built was ready for occupancy. The other cabins were of rough logs, plastered with mud, but Stewart hewed the logs for his own cabin and plastered it with lime he had burnt in a kiln.

In the fall he was elected to represent Hunter county in the second territorial legislature.

When the settlers went to Eldorado they found an old man named Hildebrand with his two children occupying a homestead near the townsite. He was a bad character, probably an outlaw from Missouri. A breachy steer of his was the leader of a herd of cattle which depredated upon the neighbors, and Stewart's fences were frequently knocked down and his crops damaged. Receiving only rough talk when he remonstrated to the old fellow Stewart finally peppered the steer with fine bird shot. Then old Hildebrand stole two yoke of oxen from Stewart and joined a party of goldseekers passing through on the trail to Pike's Peak. Stewart overtook him fifteen miles out and took the oxen, but the old man swore he would get even. Returning to Eldorado in the fall Hildebrand secreted in his cabin a man from the Indian Territory, who, when a light snow fell one night, stole a French-Canadian pony which Stewart prized highly. He had brought her from Michigan, and she had been with him in all his journeying: twice, when stolen by the Indians, he had pursued and recovered her. Hildebrand knew that the owner would follow wherever Pussy went, and some hours later Samuel Stewart and a friend, Reuben Palmer, were off on the trail. They traveled 150 miles on horseback southward into the Cherokee Nation, where they located the thief among a gang of desperadoes at Harrison's house on Judge Lynch's plantation. They arrested and disarmed him.

intending to take him back their prisoner, but a confederate slipped a weapon to him and he shot them both, killing Stewart instantly, and Palmer dying two days later. Worldly, the murderer, then mounted Pussy and rode her 40 miles farther. A month later the news was brought to Eldorado by two half-breed Indians, and when Jacob Chase (who afterward married Augusta Stewart) and several others visited the scene of the murder they gained little additional information and were thankful to get away with their lives.

Samuel Stewart was a man of strictly temperate habits, who indulged in neither stimulants nor tobacco in any form. He possessed indomitable will and courage, and where duty led he knew no personal fear. In the fall of 1857 a band of five or six hundred Osage Indians, a friendly tribe, camped at Eldorado on their homeward way from a buffalo hunt, and stole all they could reach. Missing some of his property Stewart went to their camp across the creek and with only his whip for defense accused them of stealing his saddle, bridle and some harness. Then with forceful language, threatening to whip the thief if he caught him, he strode from one tepee to another, overturning their heaps of blankets and other possessions, till he found the missing articles, while they huddled about and looked on, amazed and frightened.

On his return from one of his 150-mile trips between Lawrence and Eldorado he and his companion were camped on the open prairie for the night, when about 10 o'clock their attention was arrested by low voices. Several Indians who had been attracted by their campfire soon appeared. He thought one of them looked familiar, and he watched him for a time, then addressed a few words in the Chipewewa language, which he had learned when a boy and with that tribe. The old Indian leaped to his feet, looking about in all directions, and when he recognized who had spoken to him in his own tongue his surprise and joy were great. Then ensued a long talk of old times in Michigan, which was greatly enjoyed by both.

In the spring of 1859 another train of goldseekers passed through Eldorado on the Santa Fe trail. One of the party, a Dr. Crabtree, sought out the Stewart cabin and told how the horse thief Worldly had gone to Texas and boasted of his murders, that the report had reached the ears of Capt. John Wesley Stewart, an old man of 80; and that the two young daughters of Samuel Stewart had been left without a protector or provider. Capt. Stewart was too old to come but had offered Dr. Crabtree \$300 and the use of a horse and buggy to go to Eldorado and find out if the families were related. Capt. Stewart said he had left home with only a jackknife in his pocket, that his family had not done right by him, that he was the owner of 200 slaves and two large plantations near Austin—one devoted to cotton and the other to cattle-raising—but he intended that his family should have none of it. He had a son Sam, whose dissipated habits would soon make an end of him. If the girls were related to him he would send for them, give them a good home and leave them his property. Crabtree wrote to the old captain but nothing further was heard from him, and the Civil war coming on all prospects were lost.

Samuel Charles Stewart was killed Nov. 28, 1858. Children:

- 1 Laura Augusta, Aug. 8, 1839; 1=Jan. 23, 1859, Jacob E. Chase, (2) Apr. 28, 1864, George Blackman, Denver, Colo. Jacob Chase died Sep. 18, 1859.
- 2 Adelaide Henrietta, Dec. 15, 1840; =Nov. 6, 1860, Capt. John R. Graton
- 3 Beatrice Cornelia, Nov. 21, 1842; +Oct. 18, 1847
- 4 Clara Ella, Nov. 8, 1852; +June 17, 1869, Rochester, N. Y.

STEWARTS OF EAST HADDAM, CONN.

—59

VITAL RECORDS OF VOLUNTOWN, CONN., AND FAMILY MANUSCRIPTS

THOMAS² STEWART (*Alexander*¹), born about 1712 probably in Ballymena, north Ireland, settled in Voluntown, Conn., with his father. There he married Jan. 29, 1735-6, Ann Rogers, by Rev. Samuel Dorrance. He was granted an earmark Dec. 12, 1739, "a swallow tail in ye right ear." He bought land there Sep. 17, 1745, of Stephen Richardson, sr., of Lebanon. He signed Mar. 29, 1753, for the Susquehanna purchase in Pennsylvania. He bought land in Voluntown June 18, 1756, of Gain Miller of that town. On Feb. 13, 1772, he joined the Nazareth society of the Congregational church in the south part of Voluntown. He and his wife Ann sold 180 acres of land in Voluntown Mar. 1, 1779, for £300 to George Lewis of Richmondtown, Kings county, R. I. Children, recorded in Voluntown:

- 1 Alexander, Nov. 1, 1736
- 2 John, May 27, 1738
- 3 Joshua, Sep. 5, 1739
- 4 Samuel, July 15, 1741
- 5 Elias, Mar. 24, 1742-3; = 1769, Sarah Steward
- 6 Dinah, Sep. 19, 1744
- 7 Elizabeth, May 29, 1746
- 8 Charity, Oct. 10, 1748
- 9 Hannah, May 26, 1750 [*Stewart, those previous being spelled Steuart*]
- 10 Margaret, Jan. 8, 1752
- 11 William, Aug. 8, 1754
- 12 Ann, Jan. —, 1756

ELIAS³ STEWART (*Thomas*², *Alexander*¹) married in 1769, "his cousin" Sarah Steward, born Mar. 7, 1743-4, in Westerly, R. I., daughter of Oliver and Rebecca (Pendleton) Steward of Voluntown. He was admitted an inhabitant of Voluntown Dec. 5, 1769, living in the south end, and was granted an earmark June 5, 1770, "a swallow tail or hollow crop on ye right ear and a cross slit on ye under side of ye same" [later in Clarendon, Vt.] He served in a Connecticut regiment in 1777,* and removed to Vermont in 1779, settling in Clarendon, on what was called a branch off East street. He deeded land in Clarendon Dec. 2, 1782, to David Jewell, and on Dec. 21, 1785, gave a mortgage deed to Ezra Crary, jr.† Daniel Steward and David Jewell were administrators Feb. 6, 1792, of the estate of Elias Steward, deceased.‡ His wife died in 1811 and he died in 1818.‡ Children:†

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|
| 1 Joshua | = | +Sep. 25, 1791 |
| 2 Thomas, Dec. 20, 1771; † | = | Clarissa Rhodes |
| 3 Daniel | = | Ruth Harrington |
| 4 Clarissa 1775; † | = | David Dodge, (2) ——— Locke: †15 ³² |
| 5 William, Jan. 15, 1778; = | = | Mercy Clark: removed to Mansfield, O. |
| 6 Mary [Esther] | = | Gideon Hewitt |
| 7 Hannah | = | 1800, William Weeks |
| 8 Edmund | = | : removed to Michigan about 1820 |
| 9 Sarah | = | Solomon Whitney |
| 10 Solomon | = | Abigail Ring: removed to Ohio in 1831 |

*Elias Stewart enlisted June 1, 1777, to serve a year in Capt. Christopher Ely's company in the First Connecticut regiment of the Continental line; discharged Jan. 1, 1778. This regiment was engaged in the battle of Germantown Oct. 4, 1777, and wintered at Valley Forge, Huntington's brigade.

†In the settlement of the estate of Content (Steward) Sutherland Briggs, July 21, 1825 (Rutland, Vt., probate records, xxi: 240), the names of the "sons and daughters of Elias Steward and nephews and nieces of deceased" were named as Thomas, Daniel, William, Edmund and Solomon Stewart. Mary, wife of Gideon Hewitt, Hannah, wife of William Weeks, and Sarah, wife of Solomon Whitney.

STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

101

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

\$1.00 A YEAR Horace W. Dickerman, 36 West 10th st., New York City, Associate MONTHLY
FILLEY, NEB. AUGUST, 1924 VOL. III NO. 2

DUNCAN STEWART OF NEWBURY, MASS. —100

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

WILLIAM⁵ STEWARD (William,⁴ Solomon,³ James,² Duncan¹), baptized Jan. 27, 1765, in Fitchburg, Mass., married in Canaan, Me., about 1784 Sarah Hood, born May 8, 1766. He was a doctor and died in 1845, aged 80, in Bloomfield and Sarah died there Apr. 29, 1847, aged 81. Children, born in Bloomfield, Me.:

- 1 Sarah, June 26, 1785, +1817
- 2 William, Apr. 26, 1787; —Dec. 23, 1844, aged 57
- 3 Rachel L., Jan. 9, 1789; +1876
- 4 Ezekiel E., Oct. 1, 1791; +1856
- 5 James, Mar. 8, 1793; +1793
- 6 Mercy C., May 5, 1795; =Sep. 3, 1818, John⁶ Steward (Thomas,⁵ Phineas⁴)
- 7 Jane L., Sep. 2, 1797; +Apr. 2, 1883, unmarried
- 8 Betsey 1800; +Dec. 24, 1879
- 9 Roxanna W., Aug. 20, 1802
- 10 Mary, Aug. 2, 1805; +July 25, 1883, unmarried

Elder JONATHAN⁵ STEWARD (William,⁴ Solomon,³ James,² Duncan¹), born July 13, 1769, in Fitchburg, Mass., removed with his parents in 1781 to the part of Canaan, Me., which in 1814 became Bloomfield. He was brought up a Congregation-
alist but became a Baptist and a preacher in that denomination, living on a farm in Bloomfield. He married (1) Hannah Jewett, and (2) at Winslow June 2, 1796, Mrs. Lucy Pattee. She died July 19, 1843, aged 76, in Bloomfield. He married (3) Dec. 10, 1844, Mrs. Olive (Moore) Steward, widow of Dea. Thomas Steward [page 98]. She died Mar. 12, 1848, and he died July 31, 1848. Children:

- 1 Esther = ——— Turner: killed by lightning in 1838
- 2 Hannah = Josiah Burrill: Corinna
- 3 James 1794; 1= Rebecca Fish, (2) Louisa Leavitt: +Jan. 2, 1878
- 4 David 1798; =Dec. 19, 1822, Eliza Merrick of Pittsfield
- 5 Lucy 1800; 1= John Elliott, (2) John Smith: +Dec. 6, 1889
- 6 Naomi = 1829, David Adams, Norridgewock
- 7 Stephen 1= Lucy Fish, (2) Elizabeth Jewett: +1889
- 8 Ruth

FREDERICK⁵ STEWARD (Jacob,⁴ Solomon,³ James,² Duncan¹), born Nov. 30, 1767, in Fitchburg, Mass., died May 4, 1813, in Campbell, Steuben county, N. Y. Children:

- 1 William, July 14, 1798; = Mary Campbell of Campbell, N. Y.
- 2 Frederick 1800, Stillwater, N. Y.; = Mary Ann Besley, Chemung
- 3 Warren ; colonel, +unmarried

Lucinda⁵ Stewart, sister of Frederick,⁵ married in Claremont, N. H., Aug. 28, 1796, Daniel Wheelock. The husband's name was omitted on page 83.

Symbols and references: = means married; + marriage intention; — died; √ buried; — a number preceded by dash means refer to that page; ① Bible record, ② church record, ③ town record, ④ grave stone, ⑤ probate record, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ U. S. census, ⑪ personal datum, ⑫ town or local history.



SAMUEL⁵ STUART (Samuel,⁴ Robert,³ Ebenezer,² Duncan¹), born Sep. 10, 1761, in Kingston, N. H., enlisted Aug. 17, 1776, and served one year as a private under Capt. Nathan Brown, Col. Pierce Long, New Hampshire troops.⁽⁹⁾ He married at Danville June 26, 1781, Hannah Brown, born Sep. 5, 1763, daughter of Daniel Brown of Poplin. He removed to Newport, Me., before Aug. 13, 1819,⁽⁹⁾ and there died July 12, 1832, aged 70. His widow applied Aug. 25, 1838, at the age of 75, for a pension, living with her son Nathaniel.⁽⁹⁾ Children, born in Kingston:

- 1 Robert, May 16, 1781; = Dec. 18, 1806, Abigail Eastman: Aetna, Me.
- 2 Ruth, Mar. 17, 1783; = Mar. 15, 1804, Moses Hook of Poplin
- 3 Nathaniel 1785; = Nov. 2, 1807, Hannah Collins
- 4 Daniel
- 5 Polly, Feb. 21, 1790; = William Kimball of Poplin
- 6 Grace = June 7, 1812, Asa Wood, Brentwood
- 7 Samuel = Mary Shaw
- 8 Abigail = John Wood of Poplin
- 9 John, Feb. 18, 1802; = Dec. 2, 1824, Phoebe Ordway

* **EBENEZER⁵ STUART** (Robert,⁴ Robert,³ Ebenezer,² Duncan¹), born Nov. 9, 1770, in Newtown, N. H., married at Danbury in 1796 Hannah Rowell. He died Dec. 6, 1847, in Danbury and she died in 1852, aged 79. Children:

- 1 Sarah 1797
- 2 Ebenezer 1800; +1808
- 3 Hannah 1800
- 4 William Rowell 1802; = 1831, Eliza Jane Marsh, Danbury: +1877
- 5 Richard W. 1804; = 1833, Eleanor Currier, Danbury: +1843
- 6 Ebenezer 1808; +1862
- 7 Robert 1813; = 1846, Mary A. Marsh

RICHARD⁵ STUART (Robert,⁴ Robert,³ Ebenezer,² Duncan¹), born Dec. 4, 1772, in Newtown, N. H., married in South Hampton May 22, 1797, Sarah Rowell, born Jan. 31, 1769, in Newtown, daughter of William and Hannah Rowell. He died Aug. 4, 1840, and she died Nov. 3, 1845, in Haverhill, Mass. Son:

- 1 Robert 1797; = Nov. 20, 1823, Mary Pillsbury, Amesbury, Mass.

SAMUEL⁵ STUART (Robert,⁴ Robert,³ Ebenezer,² Duncan¹), born Apr. 14, 1780, in Newtown, N. H., married Nov. 25, 1802, Mary Sawyer. He died Aug. 6, 1856.

- 1 Amos 1803; +1816
- 2 Mary 1805; +1816
- 3 Robert, Jan. —, 1810; + Jan. 5, 1833, Mary Kimball: + Oct. 7, 1845, Haverhill
- 4 Marilla 1811; + Feb. 4, 1832, Geo. W. Lee, Haverhill [v. Amesbury]
- 5 Amos 1818; +1822
- 7 Samuel 1818; = Dec. 31, 1840, Alice Wheeler, Haverhill

JOHN⁵ STUART (Robert,⁴ Robert,³ Ebenezer,² Duncan¹), born Oct. 29, 1784, in Newtown, N. H., married in South Hampton Feb. 3, 1805, Abigail Dow, born there in 1787, daughter of Capt. John Dow. She died in Boston June 7, 1849, aged 62, and he died in 1853. Children, born in Newtown:

- 1 Betsey 1806; +1819
- 2 John 1808; = Nancy Tilton

*The records of the families of Ebenezer Stuart and his four brothers will probably be found given more completely in "The Duncan Stuart Family in America," 1894, by Joseph A. Stuart.

Aug. 1924.

- | | | |
|---|--------------|---|
| 3 George | 1810; = | Emeline Tilton: + 1872 |
| 4 Newell | | +unmarried |
| 5 Louisa | | =July —, 1836, Gilbert Davis, Haverhill |
| 6 Charles | 1819; +1838 | |
| 7 Hazen | ; = | ———: + leaving one child |
| 8 Hiram, Jan. 2, 1827; — Apr. 16, 1846, | | West Bridgewater, Mass.; student |
| 9 Frank | 1831; — 1833 | |

JOSEPH³ STUART (Robert,⁴ Robert,³ Ebenezer,² Duncan¹), born June 12, 1789, in Newtown, N. H., married in 1809 Rebecca Bell. He died Mar. 2, 1836. Children:

- | | | |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Sarah White | 1810; — 1880 | |
| 2 Rebecca | 1812; = | Charles S. French |
| 3 Robert | 1814; = | Harriet M. Blodgett |
| 4 Ruth E. | 1816, South Hampton; = May 27, 1851, | Samuel J. Varney, |
| 5 Mary Jane | 1818; +young | [Lowell, Mass.] |
| 6 Richard | 1821; +1838 | |
| 7 Mary Jane | 1823; — 1842 | |
| 8 Joseph A. | 1825, Lowell; = | Anne J. Flanders |
| 9 Edward | 1827; +1832 | |

To be continued

STEWARTS OF LONDONDERRY, N. H.

—36

BY MISS MABEL STEWART, FLINT, MICH.

ADDISON² STEWART (Charles,⁶ John,⁵ Charles,⁴ John,³ Robert,² Walter¹), born May 29, 1811, in Truxton, N. Y., married at Avon, Genesee county, Apr. 23, 1833, Lucy Tilden, born there Sep. 28, 1811, daughter of Thomas S. and Lucy C. (Kingsbury) Tilden. They went to Flint, Mich., arriving May 1, 1833, where he engaged in farming and trading with the Indians, who called him Kanoset [tall man]. The Indians trusted him implicitly: he went to Washington with the old chief Tonedogone when the last treaty was made with the Chippewas. He died Mar. 8, 1848, at Flint. Children:

- 1 Damon, Feb. 5, 1834
- 2 Harriet, Sep. 23, 1836; 1=Watson Richards, (2) Oren Stone
- 3 Laura E., Feb. 15, 1838; =Jan. 7, 1873, Henry Seymour
- 4 Charles William, Sep. 7, 1839: first lieutenant company E, 23rd Michigan Vol. Inf., k. at Resaca, Ga., 14th 1864
- 5 Ann, Sep. 4, 1842; =Jan. 8, 1879, Henry Van Aken: + May 3, 1884
- 6 Richard A., Oct. 10, 1845: soldier in company G, 10th Michigan Vol. Inf., k.
- 7 Catherine, Oct. 10, 1845; + Mar. 24, 1851 [at Jonesboro, Ga., 1st 1864]

DAMON³ STEWART (Addison,⁷ Charles,⁶ John,⁵ Charles,⁴ John,³ Robert,² Walter¹), born Feb. 5, 1834, at Genesee, Mich., enlisted Apr. 19, 1861, in company F, 2nd regiment of Michigan Volunteer infantry, for the three months' service, being must-



Damon³ Stewart

ered in on May 25. He re-enlisted and having been shot in the hand at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862, he was honorably discharged Aug. 6, having reached the rank of adjutant in the 23rd infantry. On the same date he was commissioned lieutenant in that regiment and became a captain Sep. 11, 1862. He served with the regiment until his final discharge Mar. 6, 1865, when he returned to Flint and engaged in the dry goods and woolmill business. He married Oct. 23, 1867, Frances McQuigg, born Jan. 25, 1841, at Barton, Tioga county, N. Y., daughter of Edmund Hobart and Eliza Jane (Hall) McQuigg of Flint. He was a leading man in his section of the state. He died Dec. 4, 1905, and his widow died Feb. 6, 1918.

- 1 Hobart A., Dec. 6, 1868; = May 18, 1904, Mary C. Dewey: — Oct. 22, 1915
- 2 Mabel, Dec. 28, 1870
- 3 Lucy Tilden, Dec. 18, 1873
- 4 William C., Mar. 10, 1876; = Aug. 18, 1909, Grace E. Temby
- 5 Bertha, Apr. 18, 1879; = Jan. 15, 1904, Dr. F. D. Stricker: Portland, Ore.
- 6 Frances E., Jan. 13, 1882

Damon^s Stewart wrote a "Chronology of the Stewart Family" in 1866. It begins: "John^s Stewart married a McClellan. Lived in Coldrain, Massachusetts. He lived to be over 100 years old, and was fond of talking of the past glories of his family. Said that they were direct descendants of Mary, Queen of Scots, and that the English hired his name to come to America, as he was without doubt heir to both the English and Scottish throne. * * * John Stewart was in the American Revolution of 1776 and the old French war. His brother lived in Bennington, Vt., the father of Stuttering Joe Stewart. A large inheritance in England was left to this branch of the family. * * * John married a second wife* and had Julia and Robert of Nelson, Madison county, N. Y. His third wife was a widow Morse?; no children." [See page 15]

JOHN STUART OF PROVIDENCE, R. I.

FROM J. O. AUSTIN'S DICTIONARY

JOHN STUART married in Providence, R. I., May 25, 1724, Anne¹ Power, born there Dec. 12, 1707, daughter of Nicholas³ (Nicholas,² Nicholas¹) and Mercy (Tillingast) Power. [Nicholas² Power married Rebecca Rhodes.] John apparently came from some neighboring colony.[†] He was a goldsmith. In 1725 he bought a piece of land of Daniel Abbott and wife Mary. Dec. 11, 1729, he and his wife Anne received a deed from her father for "love and goodwill", "51x60 on the east side of Lower street a little south of said Nicholas Power's dwelling house and is the place where said John Stuart hath set his shop and is preparing to build a house." He made his will Oct. 5, 1737, and died Dec. 7 following. His will was probated Jan. 7, 1738, and named his wife Anne executrix and to have all the estate to bring up the children, first dividing it one-third to wife Anne and the rest to the four children—John, Mary, Elizabeth and Sarah. The estate inventoried £602-1-9 and consisted of gold, silver, watch, clock, compass, wearing apparel, house furnishings, linen wheel, woolen wheel, a sloop valued at £155, spermaceti, etc. Children: ③⑤

- 1 John, Oct. 28, 1724; = Oct. 7, 1750, Mary Thomas
- 2 Mary
- 3 Elizabeth = May 10, 1747, James Dolaber
- 4 Sarah, June 10, 1732; = Nov. 30, 1751, Nathan⁵ Jenckes

*Lieut. John Stewart and Jean Love were married Aug. 16, 1802, in Leyden, Mass. This record was found by Mrs. John W. Cram of Colerain. His first wife, Ann McClellan, died Feb. 14, 1801.④

†He was admitted a freeman of Providence on the 1st Tuesday in May, 1730, Gen. Ass., Newport.

Part of this copy
was destroyed
- Edson

STEWART CLAN MAGAZINE

161

Editor: George Thomas Edson, Filley, Nebraska

Monthly

Associate Editor: Horace W. Dickerman, 685 Forest Road, New Haven, Conn.

\$1 a year

FILLEY, NEB.

OCTOBER, 1925

VOL. IV NO. 4

Duncan Stewart of Newbury, Mass.

—160

BY ALICE HECKMAN STEWART

James B.⁶ Stuart (Ebenezer,⁵ Jeremiah,⁴ Jeremiah,³ Samuel,² Duncan¹), born Sept. 1, 1807, in Sudbury, Mass., married [intention recorded June 6, 1841, at Stow] Emeline A. (Whitcomb) Robbins, a widow, born in Stow. He died a widower Aug. 11, 1890, aged 83, Royalston. Children:

- 1 Luther E., May 4, 1842; = Feb. 25, 1864, Hannah Stratton, Clinton: Union soldier
- 2 Joseph, Feb. 1, 1844, Sudbury
- 3 Galon Alphonso, Dec. 9, 1846; + July 28, 1848
- 4 Myra Ann, Apr. 3, 1849; = Charles Shepardson

Ebenezer⁶ Stuart (Ebenezer,⁵ Jeremiah,⁴ Jeremiah,³ Samuel,² Duncan¹), born May 20, 1815, in Sudbury, Mass., married there Sep. 30, 1838, Mary M. Gilbert. He died Sep. 26, 1873, in Sudbury. Children:

- 1 Jeremiah, Oct. 14, 1839; = Nov. 28, 1866, Charlotte M. Piper; + May 5, 1914, Lynn;
- 2 Eunice Bathrick, Apr. 26, 1843 [children, Ida M. and Fred W. res. Sterling
- 3 Albert S., Apr. 5, 1849, Stow; =
- 4 Frederick R., July 25, 1851

Jeremiah⁶ Stuart (Jeremiah,⁵ Jeremiah,⁴ Jeremiah,³ Samuel,² Duncan¹), born Jan. 1, 1812, in Shirley, Mass., married there Nov. 7, 1860, Mrs. Electa D. (Hackett) Willis, born in 1824 in Westmoreland, N. H., daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail Hackett. He was a farmer and resided in Lunenburg, Mass., where he died Mar. 8, 1882. Children, born there:

- 1 Mary Frances, Oct. 9, 1861
- 2 Flora M., Aug. 27, 1865; + Oct. 10, 1865
- 3 Charles Sumner, Oct. 3, 1866; + Nov. 8, 1866

Sumner⁶ Stuart (Jeremiah,⁵ Jeremiah,⁴ Jeremiah,³ Samuel,² Duncan¹), born Oct. 18, 1814, in Shirley, Mass., married in Newport, R. I., May 14, 1840, Harriet Knowles. He removed to Newport in 1877 and had three children.

Edson⁶ Stuart (Jeremiah,⁵ Jeremiah,⁴ Jeremiah,³ Samuel,² Duncan¹), born Apr. 14, 1822, in Shirley, Mass., married Apr. 18, 1844, Mary Jane Pearl. Child, born in Boston:

- 1 George Francis, Jan. 29, 1845

Joseph⁶ Stewart (Joseph,⁵ Jeremiah,⁴ Jeremiah,³ Samuel,² Duncan¹), born Oct. 14, 1810, in Sudbury, Mass., married (1) at Fitchburg Nov. 11, 1855, Almira M. Conant, born in 1818, in Lempster, N. H., daughter of Nathan and Pamela Conant. She died Apr. 24, 1866, in Lunenburg, Mass., aged 47 years and 9 months. He married (2) in Acton Aug. 31, 1867, Mrs. Lucinda B. Brown, born Feb. —, 1810, daughter of Elisha and Lucy Carter. He died in Lunenburg Apr. 26, 1876, aged 65.

Charles⁶ Stuart (Joseph,⁵ Jeremiah,⁴ Jeremiah,³ Samuel,² Duncan¹), born Feb. 10, 1816, in Lunenburg, Mass., married Nov. 14, 1842, Eliza Derby of Westminster, born Aug. 4, 1815, daughter of Joseph and Lovisa (Calef) Derby. He died Sep. 24, 1846, in Ashby, and she died Dec. 13, 1861. Daughter:

- 1 Eliza Ann ; = 1864, Edwin S. Fletcher of Mason, N. H.

Symbols and references: a number preceded by a dash, as -90, means refer to that page; = means married, - marriage intention, + marriage license, + died, X buried, ① Bible record, ② church, ③ town, ④ gravestone, ⑤ probate, ⑥ court, ⑦ land, ⑧ military, ⑨ pension, ⑩ census, ⑪ biography, ⑫ history, ⑬ D. A. R.

Jeremiah⁶ Stuart (*Joseph,⁵ Jeremiah,⁴ Jeremiah,³ Samuel,² Duncan¹*), born Apr. 12, 1818, in Lunenburg, Mass., married in Fitchburg Mar. 16, 1848, Mrs. Louisa B. (Coolidge) Taylor, born Feb. 22, 1812, in Boston, daughter of Luther and Louisa (Patterson) Coolidge and widow of David Taylor, whom she married Sep. 12, 1829, and who died Sep. 1, 1884.

1 Susan Elizabeth

This concludes the article contributed by Mrs. Alice H. Stewart of Watertown, Mass., from records compiled by her late husband, George S. Stewart, and the publication of which was begun in the December, 1923, number of this magazine. It is the oldest proven Stewart descent on American soil, as Duncan Stewart, probably one of Cromwell's Scotch prisoners in his war against Charles I, was at Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1653.

Stewarts of East Haddam, Conn.

—160

Public Records and Family Manuscripts

Alexander¹ Stewart (*Alexander,³ Samuel,² Alexander¹*), born June 5, 1784, in Griswold, Conn., married Feb. 21, 1821, Lucy L. Barrows, born Jan. 19, 1801. He died Nov. 16, 1849, aged 64, and his gravestone in the Kinney burying ground back of the mill in Griswold adds "An affectionate and confiding husband, a kind and indulgent parent: All ye that are about him bemoan him, and all ye that know his name say 'How is the strong staff broken and the beautiful rod.'—Jer. 48:17." His widow died Mar. 11, 1877. Children:*

1 Alexander, May 18, 1822; = May 27, 1852, Mary E. Burrows

2 Latham Avery, Aug. 12, 1824; = May 12, 1857, Anna E. Hewett: rem. to Wisconsin

Thomas¹ Stewart (*Alexander,³ Samuel,² Alexander¹*), born Apr. 21, 1786, in Griswold, Conn., married at Jewett City, Conn., Dec. 3, 1806, Maria Fanning. She was seventh in descent from Elder William Brewster through her mother, Anne⁶ Brewster (Smith,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ William,³ Love,² William¹). He died Sep. 9, 1834, and is buried in the Kinne cemetery at Griswold. She died Apr. 10, 1883, at Bradford, Pa. Children, the first born in Griswold, the last at Jewett City and the others, in Voluntown:①

1 Joanna Fanning, Aug. 20, 1807

2 Emma Corbet, Oct. 15, 1809

3 Ann Maria, Nov. 14, 1811; =

Asaph R. Rhodes, Jamestown, N. Y.

4 Charles Fanning, Feb. 10, 1814

5 Thomas Congdon, Feb. 6, 1816

: + in Passaic, N. J.

6 Hepzibah Bull, Sept. 7, 1818

7 James Munroe, Jan. 10, 1822

8 Henry Fanning, Aug. 19, 1824; =

Adella Cady Storrs

9 Ariannah Barstow, Mar. 3, 1827; =

Junius Edward Kingsley

George Dorrance¹ Stewart (*Samuel,³ Samuel,² Alexander¹*), born June 12, 1782, in Voluntown, Conn., married Feb. —, 1814, Harriet Benham, at Penn Yan, N. Y. She was born Aug. 26, 1790, daughter of Maj. James Benham, jr., and his wife, Sarah Sedgwick. He died at Bethel, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1825, aged 43, and his widow died Apr. 3, 1865, in Detroit, Mich. Children:*

1 Augustus, Jan. 31, 1815; 1 =

Emily Smith, (2) Dora ———

2 Delos, Jan. 31, 1816; =

Elizabeth Oliver

3 Jane, Feb. 7, 1817; 1 =

Elisha Steele, (2)

1847, William Oakes

4 Morse, July 5, 1818; = Apr. 6 1852, Isabella Graham Duffield

5 Helen, Sep. 1, 1819; =

Henry E. Benson: + 1887, Detroit

6 Augusta, Sep. 12, 1820; =

Alexander H. Dey: + June 17, 1893, Detroit

7 Dugald, Mar. 31, 1822: + aged 2

8 George Dorrance, Jan. 11, 1826: + Sep. 8, 1846

*Records of this family were furnished by Robert Stuart Stewart, Orion, Mich.

James Barnett¹ Stewart (Samuel,³ Samuel,² Alexander¹), born Mar. 12, 1786, in Voluntown, Conn., was a minute-man in the war of 1812. He married Harriet Giffen of Ogdensburg, N. Y., and lived on a farm in Junius, Seneca county. His children were:

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| 1 George | | : resided in Iowa |
| 2 Sardinette | ; = | H. J. Snyder of Ypsilanti, Mich. |
| 3 Samuel | ; = | Mahala Johnson |
| 4 David G. | ; = | Sardinia Giffen |
| 5 Almeda | ; = | Egbert Crosby of Greenville, Mich. |
| 6 Henry | | |
| 7 Julia | ; = | ——— Hibbard |
| 8 Harriet | ; = | Jacob Shear |
| 9 James Barnett, Jan. 1, 1833; = | | ——— Maynard |

To be continued

Stuarts of Barnet, Caledonia County, Vt.

Walter¹ Stuart lived near Glasgow, Scotland. From an extract of the records of births and deaths of Glasgow which Andrew Craigie, clerk, sent to Walter³ Stuart on May 22, 1781, and recorded by the latter on Nov. 27, 1801, while he was town clerk of Barnet, Vt., we learn that Walter had a son:

- 1 Claud, baptized in 1722 in the church of Old Kilpatrick near Glasgow

Claud² Stuart (Walter¹) was born in 1711 in Scotland,^④ where he married (1) Janet McRob. He married (2) about 1760 Janet McFarland. They came to America in 1770, bought 1,000 acres of land in Barnet, Vt., and there settled.^⑩ The original farm was included in a section of the present town, and was divided in equal shares among his three sons. His wife Janet died June —, 1781, aged 56, and he died Aug. 17, 1811, aged 100.^④ Children, as recorded by Walter³ Stuart, who added after the names of the children of Claud and Janet McFarland—"are the names of all the Stuart family alive when I left Scotland":

- 1 Janet, Feb. 22, 1748-9
- 2 Walter, Aug. 15, 1751: + June —, 1807, aged 56^④
- 3 Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1753
- 4 William, Mar. 4, 1756: + Nov. 4, 1801, aged 45 years 9 months; a doctor^④
- 5 John 1761: = : + Aug. 17, 1837, aged 66
- 6 Marion (Mary)
- 7 James 1765; = June 6, 1787, Dorcas Nutter^③
- 8 Alexander 1768; = Mar. 21, 1793, Mary Abbott^③

John³ Stuart (Claud,² Walter¹) perhaps married Welby ——— and lived in Peacham, Vt. He died Aug. 17, 1837, aged 66 years, and is buried in West Barnet,^④ "a native of Glasgow, Scotland". Children, recorded in Peacham:^③

- 1 Lucinda, Oct. 7, 1798; = Jan. 28, 1823, William Harvey
- 2 Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1800
- 3 Luda, July 7, 1803; = June 19, 1832, John Foster
- 4 Janet, Sep. 26, 1804
- 5 Sarah, Dec. 12, 1805; = Aug. 9, 1832, Robert D. T. Swett
- 6 William, June 4, 1809 [+ Nov. 9, 1809, aged 6 years 5 months, West Barnet^④]

Col. James³ Stuart (Claud,² Walter¹) married June 6, 1787, Dorcas Nutter. He died in Barnet Nov. 4, 1801, aged 36.^④ Children:^④

- 1 Claud, Feb. 26, 1790: + Feb. —, 1818, aged 28
- 2 William, Jan. 10, 1792: — Aug. —, 1793, aged 1 year 7 months

Oct. 1925,

- 3 Janet, Feb. 8, 1794; =Sep. 22, 1812, Daniel Shaw
- 4 James, Oct. 3, 1796; =May —, 1825, aged 29
- 5 Samuel, Sep. 22, 1799
- 6 Lois, Dec. 17, 1801; =Dec. 17, 1828, Alexander Gilchrist

Dea. **Alexander¹ Stuart** (Claud,² Walter¹) married Mar. 21, 1793, Mary Abbott. He bequeathed shares of the old homestead to his sons. He died Mar. 2, 1840, aged 72, and his widow died Sep. 14, 1851, aged 80. Children:③

- 1 Walter, May 13, 1794; =Feb. 22, 1822, Rachel McKinley, Peacham, Vt.
- 2 Job, Aug. 10, 1796; =Jan. 21, 1819, Mary Blanchard, Peacham: + in Santa Cruz, Calif.
- 3 William, Aug. 22, 1798; =Jan. 4, 1822, Jane Whitelaw, Ryegate, Vt.
- 4 John, June 23, 1800
- 5 Janet, Mar. 29, 1802
- 6 Alexander, June 27, 1804: + young
- 7 James, Dec. 3, 1808
- 8 Alexander, Aug. 5, 1813; =June 3, 1847, Helen Strowbridge

NOTES

The Stewarts of Blandford, Mass., will be continued at some later time.

The price of completed volumes is: III, \$1.50; II, \$2., and I, \$2.

The editor recently went on a genealogical expedition and is still behind with his correspondence. Considerable new material is waiting to be indexed.

Jeremiah¹ Stewart [p. 87] and wife Priscilla and his brother Benjamin, who married Mary Chisholm, sister of Priscilla, both daughters of John Chisholm, have been located by Mr. Dickerman in Frederick county, Md., deeds, Apr. 30, 1785, and Sep. 24, 1792. Jeremiah sold land in that county Oct. 1, 1791, to Posey Stewart [see Query 17, November, 1924].

Lieut. John⁵ Stewart (Charles,⁴ John,³ Robert,² Walter¹) of Colrain, Mass., is given on page 15 of this magazine, under "Stewarts of Londonderry, N. H." This article was from B. Frank Severance's book. Mr. Severance was a descendant of John⁵ Stewart (John,⁴ John,³ Robert,² Walter¹), given on page 19 of this magazine. He claimed quite a bit of revolutionary service for his John, but of the older man he says: "Tradition claims him as a Revolutionary soldier, but no enlistments have been found." Some two years ago the town of Colrain decided to collect and preserve all available records of her Revolutionary soldiers and to place their names on a monument. A committee went thoroughly into the records of the two John Stewarts and after careful study of the facts they conceded to John Stewart (of Shelburn) a service as second-lieutenant in Capt. Lawrence Kemp's company in Col. Leonard's regiment at Ticonderoga from Feb. 23 to Apr. 10, 1777, and at Stillwater in Capt. John Wells' company from Sep. 22 to Oct. 28, 1777. He was called John Stewart 2nd. The older John was also in the last named service as a lieutenant in Capt. David Wells' company. It was the elder John, who had married Ann, sister to Capt. Hugh McClellan, who marched as a sergeant in Hugh McClellan's company of minute-men from Colrain and Shelburn in Col. Samuel Williams' regiment, Apr. 20, 1775. The muster roll for this company is in the possession of descendants of the elder John. Mrs. John W. Cram was secretary of the committee, and the result of her investigation was made known to Miss Mabel Stewart of Flint, Mich., a descendant of the elder John Stewart. Miss Stewart was certain that her ancestor had been a Revolutionary soldier and was not satisfied to have his service claimed for another. Her family has an old rifle which John⁵ and his son Charles⁶ carried in the Revolutionary war (and Charles⁶ in the War of 1812), on the barrel of which is stamped R. R. Cz. N. 95.

An Account of the ages and births of
our Children

Robert Stewart was born the 29th of Sept. 1761
and Died in the fifteenth year of his age. March 1st
1776.

Charles Stewart was born July 15th 1763

Erna Stewart was born April 13th 1766

Mary Stewart was born April 10th 1769
and Died in the fourth year of her age. January
14th 1773.

John Stewart was born Sept. 20th 1771
and ^{he Died} in the ninth ^{month} of his age. June 22nd
1772.

Elizabeth Stewart was born June 16th 1773

William Stewart was born Feb. 2nd 1776

John Stewart was born 15 Day of Oct. 1778

I was born March 16th 1782.

Damon⁸ Stewart ,wife,Frances (McQuigg⁵) Stewart and family.(see "Londonderry Stew-arts",page 126 & 127.)



Creek and Ceremonies

to Leave Charge.

ESSE Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, has planned plans for the dedication of markers to the memory of Revolutionary soldiers. The ceremonies will take place Saturday afternoon and will be in charge of the chapter historian, Edward C. Smith. The public is invited to be present.

Just prior to the dedication service a short business meeting of the chapter will be held at 1:30 at home of Mrs. D. D. Aitkin, 326 Third-st. All Daughters are invited to be present as business of the chapter is to come before the meeting. The meeting will adjourn at 2 o'clock, when the company will leave for Swartz Creek.

The tablet marking the grave of Lieutenant Peter Woodin, which is in the Swartz Creek cemetery, will be dedicated at 2:30 o'clock. Among the descendants of Peter Woodin many of whom are living in Genesee and adjacent counties are Mrs. Emma Woodin Remington and Mrs. Eva Remington Fee both of whom are members of the Genesee chapter.

The facts relating to Lt. Peter Woodin were given in letters written by a grand-daughter, Alzina Woodin Martin, who was the daughter of Emer Woodin. She was present at the burial of Peter Woodin when a girl of 16. The letters were written to Mrs. Remington, a great grand daughter, Lt. Woodin, whose English ancestors came over in the early days and settled around Boston, was born at Mt. Washington, Mass. in March 1761.

Honorably Discharged.

Just at the close of the Revolutionary War, he was enlisted in an emergency company to guard the coast-line in case of

attack by the enemy. He served only a few days before the war ended, and was honorably discharged.

He spent most of his life in Massachusetts and Vermont. After the death of his wife, he came to make his home with his youngest son, Emer Woodin, who with his family had come to the then wilds of Michigan settling in Clay-ton township. He died April 14th, 1854 and was buried in a little cemetery at Swartz Creek, the first one to be laid on the lot his son had purchased there. The only marker to his memory was an oak slab, painted and inscribed by his son, the country being new, and marble markers being scarcely heard of.

Second Ceremony at Glenwood.

The dedication of the tablet marking the grave of Charles Stewart, who is buried in Glenwood cemetery, Flint, will take place at 3:45 o'clock of the same afternoon.

There are many descendants of Charles Stewart, living at the present time and located in various parts of the United States. Those of his descendants belonging to the Genesee chapter are Miss Lucy Tilden Stewart, Flint, and Frances Stewart, Chicago.

Charles Stewart, son of Lieutenant John Stewart of colonial and Revolutionary service, was born in Colrain, Mass., July 15, 1763. At the age of 16 he enlisted in the army and was a Minute Man until the close of the war. His father too, was a Minute Man. There is a tradition in the family that he was also a drummer boy.

He was at Saratoga at the time of the capture of Burgoyne. On a certain day, Charles Stewart was to report at a block-house, near Saratoga, for duty. In the meantime, some Indians and Tories had taken possession of the block-house, overpowering the guards and putting on their clothes, thus passing for Revolutionary soldiers.

Partly in fun, and partly in earnest, Charles Stewart suspecting that all was not right, pretended to be afraid to enter the block-house and suddenly turned and ran. The Tories and Indians shot and ran after him, but they did not catch him. He notified the Minute Men as they came up and in the evening they had captured the Indians and Tories as prisoners and regained the possession of the block house.

The Revolutionary gun, now in

(Turn to page 11)

Howe is a kind the Homedale

Mrs. Elizabeth Van Akin Burd,
Delray, Florida.

JUNE 13 1926

GENESEE CHAPTER D. A. R. PLANS TO DEDICATE GRAVES OF SOLDIERS

(Continued from page 13)

the possession of W. C. Stewart, 1401 Detroit-st., Flint, was carried through the first five years of the Revolution, by Lt. John² Stewart and then his son, Charles (aged 18 years) took it and carried it until the close of the War, and also in the War of 1812.

Charles is said to have been a carpenter by trade and erected the house in which he lived in Leyden Mass., about 1793. This is still standing.

In the summer of 1795, he went to Truxton, then Fabins, Onondaga-co., N. Y., his family joining him the following winter, the journey being made by ox team and occupying six weeks. He became a prosperous man in his new home, becoming a prominent factor in building up and developing the new settlement, giving the town transportation through a line of teams to Albany. He also encouraged newcomers to the neighborhood by entertaining them free of charge in his spacious new house known as the "Big Red House." He erected a saw-mill and a grist-mill, gave the land for the cemetery, and was at one time the second wealthiest man in Onondaga-co., but reverses came to him.

Between 1818 and 1827, he visited his relatives at Middlebury, Vt., taking the journey on horseback, sitting erect and stately in the saddle, his long white hair done up in a queue, making a very impressive figure. In 1834 he again sought a home elsewhere, this time Michigan was the goal and a third house was built at Genesee, now Flint, Genesee-co., where he resided until his death. When the township of Flint was organized in 1836 under territorial government, he was elected director of the poor.

Died In 1837.

He died at his home in Genesee in 1837 and was buried in a field near by, with a fence around the grave. After the civil war when Damon Stewart brought the bodies of his two brothers from the south, he bought two lots in Glenwood cemetery, and removed the remains of his grandfather, Charles Stewart from the farm.

The data concerning the life of

Charles Stewart, was supplied by Miss Mabel Stewart, 116 W. 7th-
av., his great grand-daughter and
the well known genealogist of the
Stewart family.

D. A. R. Marks Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves

Descendants of Each
Present at the
Ceremonies

GENESEE chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, closed its activities for the season with the dedication of official D. A. R. bronze markers honoring the memory of two Revolutionary soldiers. These were placed on the graves of Lieutenants Peter Woodin, Swartz Creek cemetery, Swartz Creek, and Charles Stewart, Glenwood cemetery, Flint.

The services were in charge of Mrs. Edward C. Smith, the chapter historian. Mrs. H. G. Trembley, regent, and Mrs. D. D. Aitkin, chaplain, lead in the reading of the D. A. R. ritual, and Mrs. James Farber in the salute to the flag.

At Swartz Creek cemetery the following program was carried out: Singing, "America"; reading "The Objects of the National Society"; a short sketch of the life of Peter Woodin, read by Mrs. Emma Woodin Remington; selections read from the D. A. R. ritual; salute to the flag; the poem, "Columbia," read by Mrs. B. M. Garner. This poem was written by Timothy Dwight when he was army chaplain, 1777-1778; solo, "America, the Beautiful," Mrs. Eva Remington Fee.

The descendants present at the services were Mrs. Remington and Mrs. Fee, both of whom are members of Genesee chapter; Miss Etta Woodin Cathcart, Flint; Mrs. E. W. Sluyter, Long Lake; Dr. E. R. Sluyter, Royal Oak, and William Woodin, Fenton.

At both places pictures were taken of the flower and flag decorated graves with the markers in place, it being customary to have pictures taken of all markers and tablets placed by the D. A. R. Such pictures are incorporated in the yearly report which is submitted to the Smithsonian Institution by the national society as this is one of the requirements demanded in order that the society can retain its charter from the government.

At the services held in Glenwood cemetery the program was as follows: Singing, "The Battle Hymn of the Republic"; reading, "The Objects of the Society"; selections from the D. A. R. ritual; the personal history of Charles Stewart, read by Miss Lucy Tilden Stewart; reading, "God Bless Our Stars Forever" (Benjamin T. Taylor), Mrs. B. M. Garner; singing, "America." The program was concluded by a short address by the regent, Mrs. Trembley.

Present at the services honoring the memory of Charles Stewart were his two small grandchildren, Robert Stewart and Joan Frances Stewart; their father, W. C. Stewart; Lucy Stewart, Miss Mabel Stewart and Miss Mary Stewart; all residing in Flint. Those descendants who belong to the Genesee chapter are Miss Lucy Stewart, Miss Frances E. Stewart, and Mrs. Elizabeth VanAkin Delray, Fla.

Grave of Charles⁶ Stewart, only Revolutionary soldier buried in Flint. Gun, he and his father, Lt. John⁵ Stewart, carried. (wooden stock broken, after it was brought to Michigan in 1833".



House built by Charles⁶ Stewart in 1834, Town of Genesee (now Flint). see "Londonderry Stewarts", page 102.



A large group of members of the chapter and descendants of the honored soldiers were present at both services.

Previous to this time, Genesee chapter has located and marked the graves of two other Revolutionary soldiers buried in Genesee co. These are the graves of Alta Mont Donaldson, buried at Fenton and marked Sept. 20, 1915, and John Brittain, buried in Horton cemetery, Atlas-twp and marked Nov. 6, 1917.





Charles ⁶ Stewart.
1763-1837

June 17, 1926

Glenwood Cemetery, Flint, Mich.
See "Foundations of Stewart," by R. T. Serrano p. 100.

" Charles Stewart

Born 1763

Died 1837

Soldier in the Revolutionary
War

D.A.R. marker ceremony, June 17, 1926
See Flint Daily Journal, June 13 and 20, 1926

"Gun carried by W. John^s Stewart and
Charles⁶ Stewart in the Rev. War; - and
by Charles⁶ Stewart in War of 1812."
Wooden stock was broken off. after gun
was brought to Michigan, 1833/4.

1

Clipping about
Capt. Damon⁸ Stewart ;
pictures of Capt. Damon⁸ Stewart,
Lieut. William⁸ Charles Stewart,
and Private Richard⁸ Stewart,
Civil War;
group picture of Damon⁸ Stewart's
family, Flint, Mich.

Clipping from
"The Flint S. Journal" .D.A.R.'s
mark Revolutionary soldiers graves ;
picture of grave of Charles⁶ Stewart,
picture of house built by
Charles⁶ Stewart, 1834.

Picture of Bible record
of Lieut. John⁵ Stewart's children ;
clipping from
"Gazette and Courier", Greenfield, Mass.,
soldiers of Colrain, Massachusetts;
picture of East Colrain-clipping of
Tablet Dedicated, Colrain.

Military Record of
Lt. John⁵ Stewart, Colrain, Mass;
in Colonial Wars, 1756-59;
Lt. John⁵ Stewart Mem.,
from old Colrain records,
1768, etc.

From "Flint Daily Journal, Monday, December 4, 1905",--

"Death of a pioneer Damon Stewart lived long life in county .
End came at early hour this morning at home --- Was veteran of Civil War.

Closely identified with the development of Genesee county and the city of Flint, and a veteran of the civil war, Damon Stewart who spent all of the 72 years of his life in this county, died about 1:30 o'clock this morning at the family residence, 517 Detroit street.

Mr. Stewart was born in the township of Genesee and at the pioneer picnic two years ago was awarded the distinction of being the oldest living native resident of Genesee county. Among the first to respond to the call of President Lincoln for troops at the breaking out of the war between the north and south, Mr. Stewart enlisted as a corporal in the Second Michigan Infantry, May 25th, 1861. At Williamsburg, W. Va., he was wounded and by reason of partial disability was honorably discharged from the service, August 6th, 1861. During the following year he again enlisted, becoming captain of Company K, Twenty-third Michigan Infantry, and serving until nearly the close of the war. He received his honorable discharge from the service, March 4th, 1865.

Besides his widow, Mrs. Frances Stewart, he is survived by six children --- Hobart A. Stewart, of Thetford township; Miss Mabel Stewart, teacher in the Doyle school; Miss Lucy Stewart, of Los Angeles, Cal.; Mrs. Frederick Stricker, Grant's Pass, Ore.; William C. Stewart, an attorney of this city; Miss Frances E. Stewart, a teacher in Chicago, and also, by two sisters, Mrs. Cren Stone and Mrs. Henry Seymour, both of this city. The arrangements for the funeral will be announced later."

From "The Genesee Democrat, December 8, 1905",--

"Was a good citizen and during the Rebellion was a gallant soldier.....born in Genesee township, this county, Feb. 5, 1834, and had lived in this county ever since with the exception of one year at Detroit.....He was for many years engaged in the mercantile business in this city, conducting a cloth and yarn store, but for some years past had been looking after his farming interests. He was a good citizen, a kind father, and husband, and a man who was well informed on most topics of current interest. At the age of thirty-three years he was united in marriage to Miss Frances McQuigg of this city....."

From "The Wolverine Citizen, Saturday, Dec. 9, 1905",--

".....For some years Mr. Stewart was superintendent of the Congregational Sunday school, of which church he was a member. The funeral was held on Wednesday from the house. Rev. T.D. Bacon officiated and interment was made in Glenwood cemetery. The pall-bearers were Capt. Elmore, of Davison, Capt. J.E. Albro, Shannon Scott, Capt. S.C. Randall and Warren Gustin, of this city, and Albert Van Vleet, of Durand, all of whom were members of deceased's company, Twenty-third Infantry, during the war."

Capt. Damon Stewart

From "Detroit paper," Dec. 2, 1865, -Flint, Mich.,

Capt. Damon Stewart of the 23d Infantry returned to this city a few days since, having succeeded beyond the most sanguine expectation in his mission of recovering some of the noble sons of Genesee, who were killed during the war and interred, some by rebels and others by friendly hands, on the battle fields where they fell.

The remains of the following named persons arrived on the morning train on the 30th, and were taken charge of by their friends;

John C. Hosea, died in hospital at Chattanooga, July 14th, 1864, and Arthur Hosea, killed at Resaca, Ga., May 14th, 1864, both sons of Jas. Hosea of Flushing, and members of Co. C (?) 23d Infantry.

Charles B. Sumners, Co. F. 4th Mich. Cavalry, killed at Noonday Creek, near Kenesaw Mountain, Ga. He was the only child of Charles H. Sumner, Esq. of this city, and a noble young man. The funeral service was held at the residence of his father, on Court street.

Arthur Morehouse, Co., K. 23d Infantry, killed at Resaca, Ga., May 14th, 1864, son of City Marshall Morehouse, of this city.

Lieut. Charles W. Stewart, Co., E, 23d Infantry, killed at Resaca, Ga., May 14, 1864, and

Richard A. Stewart, Co., G, 10th Infantry, killed at Jonesboro, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864.

The last named were sons of Mrs. Stewart, of this city.

All who knew them in civil life bear testimony to their untarnished characters, and the united voices of their comrades in arms have spoken their praise as soldiers.

For his valuable service, so cheerfully rendered to return the lifeless remains of the patriot dead to their sorrowing friends at home, Capt. Stewart is entitled to great credit.

How striking his courage and kindness to those under his command while living, and regard for the feelings of their friends after death, compared to the conduct of too many others whose whole interest has seemed to center in self."

See "Londonderry Stewarts", page 126-7-8.



Capt. Damon Stewart⁸



Lieut. William Charles Stewart⁸



Private Richard A. Stewart⁸



McQUIGG --- LAWSON

(COBURN -- HALL -- HOBART -- STEWART -- etc.)

The Newberry Library, Chicago, Illinois.

number E 69,116.

SOME ANCESTORS OF MEHITABEL⁵ PECK,
WIFE OF EDMUND⁶ HOBART ; OF CANAAN,
CONNECTICUT, AND SPENCER, NEW YORK.

McQuigg data enclosed:-

-, typed booklet, "John and Mildred Dawson McQuigg and their descendants 1740-1912..."
34 pages. compiled by Jean McQuigg Browne.

- (-, two sheets typed copy of will of John McQuigg Jr. 2
- (-, one sheet typed copy of Revolutionary record of John McQuigg Jr. 2, from New Hampshire.
- (-, one sheet typed copy of Revolutionary record of John McQuigg Jr. 2, from Washington, D.C.
- (-, picture of Frances (McQuigg) Stewart; picture of birthplace of Frances McQuigg (Stewart) and her sister, Mary Elizabeth McQuigg (Moore), at Barton, on the Susquehanna river, New York; picture of the home of their father, Edmund Hobart McQuigg, Flint, Mich., (now the site of the Post Office).

"Londonderry Stewarts, page 126, --Damon⁸ Stewart m. Frances McQuigg⁵.. children.....

References:- "Gazetteer of the State of New York" by J.H. French, 1860. -page 652, "Owego, Tioga Co., note 4----John McQuigg and James McMaster, from New England, the original patentees of the half-township on which the village of Owego stands. settled there in 1768".

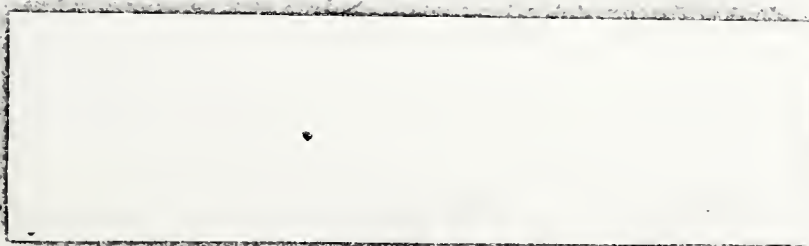
-, "The Diary of Matthew Patten of Bedford, N.H. 1754-1788".
page 16, Daniel Quig, Bedford (1755, son of John) ---55/6 (1758); 66, 71 (1759)
20, Daniel " (1755)
188, Daniel Bedford or Litchfield (1767); 214, (1768-mentions his father)
253, Daniel Quig of Litchfield? (1771)
431, David Quig, Litchfield (1781); also (Msn. Quig-mentions his boy)
484, David Quig, Litchfield (1784) "run lines for him".
486, David Quig, Litchfield (1784)
44, Elizabeth Quig, funeral, Dec. 7, 1757, John Quig-daughter.
1199, Jannet Quig of Bedford, (1767)
6, John Quig, of Bedford (1754); 11, 16, 17, 18, 19 (1755); 16, also dau. Margaret and son Daniel; 28 (1756); 44 (1757) also daughter, Elizabeth; 65, 67, 68, 71 (1759); 75, 83, 84, 87 (1760); 92 (1761, just Quig, Bedford); 134 (1764, "borrowed 2d Volum of the independent Quig") Bedford or Litchfield; 142 (1764); 169 (1766, Bedford or Litchfield?); 198 (1767, Bedford or Litchfield?)
150-151, John Quig, of Litchfield (1765); 213 (1768); 248, 251 (1770); 264 (1771).
16, Margaret Quig of Bedford, dau. of John Quig (1755)
105, Quig of Litchfield (1762); 436 (1781)



John McQuigg Jr., 's Revolutionary record has been accepted by the D.A.R.'s.

HALL ----- CORY

(FINCH --- GARDINER --- KNAPP --- McQUIGG)



Corrections for "John And Mildred Lawson McQuigg",--underscored in red/

Page 11,--A.Pearl (instead of K.Pearl,--just below middle of page)✓

13,--Boulah died Apr.30,1881,(instead of 1861,--bottom of page)✓

15,--Sarah J.b.Oct.5,1824,(instead of 1834,--below middle of page)✓

24,--McQuigg,not NcQuigg (near bottom of page)✓

29,--IV.James Edward b.Aug.27,1824,(instead of 1834,--just below middle of page)✓

Descendants of
JOHN AND MILDRED LAWSON MCQUIGG, Robert, Peck
AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

1740 -- 1912

Hall data enclosed:-

- copy of inscription on grave of James Hall... "battles of Long Island, Fort Montgomery, Trenton in ...revolutionary conflict".
- print of above grave, 'Mapes' Corners', near Goshen, Orange Co., New York.
- copy of pictures of children of Lewis²Hall (James¹Hall and Phoebe (Gardiner²) (John¹ and Christina (Finch) Gardiner) Hall) and Mary (Cory⁶) Hall (dau. of Jonathan Cory Jr.⁵, and Lucy (Knapp) Buchanan-Cory). (pictures from scrap book of Frances McQuigg⁵ Stewart's, granddaughter of Lewis²Hall).

References:- "Orange County Families -- Cory--Gardiner--Hall... "by John B. Hill, Denver, Col. 52pp.
page 27,- no. 676 CGHK Eliza Jane Hall³m. Edmund Hobart McQuigg⁴
page 38,- no. 984 CGHK Frances McQuigg⁵m. Damon Stewart⁸
page 46/7-no. 1268 Damon Stewart⁸---wife and children.



Jonathan Cory Jr.⁵'s Revolutionary record has been accepted by D.A.R.'s.



James Hall^I's

Revolutionary record is still before the D.A.R.'s at Washington, D.C. (1927).

The following data, was secured by Miss Mabel Stewart, from Miss Helen E. Royce, through the Connecticut State Library, Hartford, Conn., -October, -November, 1925.

Pracey, page 8 see E 7.C 615 page 208

Hobart, page 1 see E 7 H 6606 page 65 (copy of Standard of Health)

Nott } page 7, see F 846.1977 page 549
Reed }

Typed copy of
inscription on the grave of
James¹Hall;
snap-shot of that grave; two
pages showing children of
Lewis²Hall.
and Mary(Cory^o)Hall.

Children of Lewis² Hall and Mary (Cory^b) Hall.

I



*John Lewis Hall
born 1871*



*Wm. Smith Hall
born 1874*



*Eliza Jane Hall
born 1875*



1876

Children of Lewis² Hall and Mary (Cory⁶) Hall.

2



Hannah Rosemont Hall -
Born Jan. 3, 1827.



Susan Emily Hall -
Born Mar. 19, 1826, D.C.

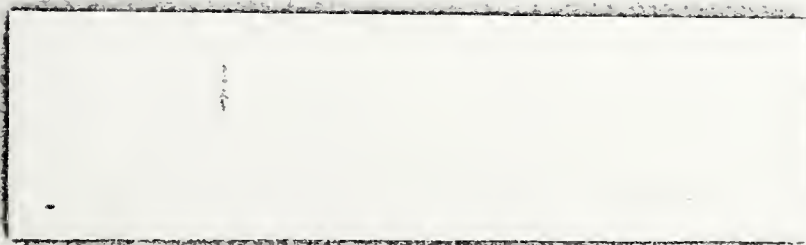


Margaret Antoinette Hall
Born Dec. 5, 1830, D.C. - 26, 1901



Gilbert Lewis Hall & wife -
Born Feb. 8, 1831, D.C.

PECK --- HOBART ---- McQUIGG
(BAYSEY -- NOTT -- REEVE -- TOMLINSON -- etc.)



Peck data enclosed:-

- , typed booklet, "Some Ancestors of Nehitabel⁵ Peck, wife of Edmund⁶ Hobart of Canaan, Conn., and Spencer, New York." 9 pages.

Deacon Paul¹ Peck, Hartford, Conn - 1629 - 2 typed copies 15

References:- "Connecticut Magazine" vol. IX no 3 page 549, -Serg. John¹ Nott, Nottingham, England-
to Wethersfield, Connecticut. (dau. Elizabeth² m. Robert¹ Reeve).
see map of Hartford, Connecticut, 1640 in above magazine, -shows lots of John Baysey,
Paul Peck, etc.

*, see "Hartford Times," March 26, 1925, for an article about Deacon Paul¹ Peck.

-, "Genealogy of the Cloyd, Basye, and Tapp Families" by A.D. Cloyd, M.D., Omaha, Neb., -
page 208, "The Basye Family --Elizabeth m. Peck". see p.8, of Peck booklet, above, -
"Elizabeth (John Baysey and Elizabeth---) m. Paul Peck Jr., of Hartford."

-, see "Connecticut State Library, Connecticut Archives Manuscript Index Militia,
1678, 1788 Series I vol.4, Doc.425 pages
A Session of the General Court in Hartford 11th Day of March 1657

(Photostat copy)

58

"Robert Reive(Reeve)'s name is among the Troopers in the First Body of Cavalry
in Connecticut, under Hartford, 13th on list".

Deacon Paul^I Peck,

Hartford,

Connecticut, 1839.

"MEN WHO HAVE HELPED MAKE HARTFORD HISTORY."

Written for the Times by Dr. W. H. Morse.

The men who made Hartford - who brought fame to the city in generations past - each has his niche in the Hall of Fame and the story of each life in epitome should be familiar to all. Such a series of sketches will be presented in the Times. We suggest readers cut them out for their scrapbooks.

No. 142.

Paul Peck.

Paul Peck and his wife Martha have been credited with being Mayflower pilgrims, but the claim is one that is open to question. The foundation for it is probably to be found in their statement that upon their arrival at Hartford they were "pilgrims from Massachusetts". Yet, although the name is not found in the Mayflower list, they may have been in the next generation beyond the Plymouth rock. At any rate they were looked up to as being very desirable additions to the colonists, and - whether they were Pilgrims or pilgrims, - they were speedily "set a good deal by" in the community. The circumstances of their arrival, in 1639, had much to do with providing the initial of their esteem. It was not alone that they, as late comers, asked that the courtesy of the town might be extended to them, and an allotment of land be given them "by courtesy". Others who came late came with a like request, and had it granted, but these (Pilgrims or pilgrims) were expecting the early arrival of a little Pilgrim or pilgrim, and it was necessary that the extension of courtesy should not be delayed. There was vacant land to be had on the "west division", and the grant that was given was on the road that led from George Steel's out to the "great swamp". This was on what is now that section of Washington street that lies between Park street and Capitol avenue. Close at hand were Mr. Steele, Joseph Mygatt, Richard Watts, and other excellent neighbors, but the nearest was William Holton (Houghton?), who took in the new comers, and under the neighbors hospitable roof their first born was added to the colony, with Mistress Holton giving the welcome. It was what they called a "likely" little boy, and he was named for his father. With the parent's advent instanced by this early arrival, they were accorded particular notice, and when the baby was baptized, Hannah, the infant daughter of Osias and Mary Goodwin, born about the same time, but under more propitious circumstances, was also presented. The Osias Goodwins, prominent in the church and colony, "made everything" of the Pecks, and from the first they were assured of the best recognition that came to the lot of settlers. It was enough that they were rated as Pilgrims, and unlike most others, there is nothing on record as to their English descent.

Mr. Goodwin and his brother, Elder William, were men of the greatest influence in Hartford, and in fact all through the state, and were prominent in various transactions. It was largely through them that other colonists came into their own, and Osias was not long in getting Mr. Peck adjusted into position. He was found to have a "forte" for road making, and although he may not have been a John L. Macadam, who came just a century later, Hartford had need of good roads and streets, and - if the near profanity is allowable - he was our colossus of roads, the father of Hartford roads and streets. We do not know what his method was, but it was not very long before Hartford could boast of its highways that Pilgrim Peck made; and because he was the pioneer his name deserves to be held in remembrance in these later days.

The best citizens came to be chosen townsman (selectman), and he held that office at different times, a "first townsman" being pretty near, a mayor should be. Again in the church the best men were chosen deacons, and to that estate and position he was elected. It is noteworthy that he did not join the Goodwins in going to Hadley. He was still a deacon when on December 23, 1695 he died at the age of eighty seven, his wife surviving him.

They were parents of eleven children, four sons and seven daughters. Paul Jr., the little Pilgrim, married Elizabeth, the third daughter of John Baysey, the weaver. He was an esteemed citizen, and lived to an age which was but one year less than that to which his father attained. The second son John, was born December 23, 1645. The third

Samuel, was born two years later, and both resided in the "west division". The youngest son Joseph, was born 1650, and had a farm at Windsor. Martha the oldest daughter, married John Cornwell of Middletown, a man of some prominence; and two other daughters married Wallingford men. Sarah, the seventh daughter, married Thomas Clark of Hartford, and Hannah, the eighth, married John Shepard. Mary the ninth, married John Andrews, and the tenth, whose name does not appear, married Joseph Benton, who was assistant to his father-in-law in road-building, and apparently took up the business after the Pilgrim became too old to do the work. (Query why should not Hartford have a Peck street to honor Deacon Paul Peck's name).

(Copied for M.S., 1927, by Mrs. Royce of Hartford, Conn., at Hartford State Library, from "The Hartford Times", of March 26, 1926).

Our line,-

Deacon Paul ¹ Peck	&	Martha -----
Paul ² Peck Jr.	&	Elizabeth ² Baysey
John ³ Peck	&	Mehitable ² Reeve
Isaac ⁴ Peck	&	Ruth ² Tomlinson
Mehitabel ⁵ Peck	&	Edmund ⁶ Hobart.

* Miss Helen E. Royce, 5 Pliny Court, Hartford, Conn. (dau. of above); wrote M.S., that it was her ancestor, who was baptised at the same time as our Paul²Peck, Jr., Miss Royce did the research work for M.S., on Mehitable⁵Peck line.)

The Family of Isaac Peck by Helen Elizabeth Royce

Oct.22,1925.

Lieut. Isaac Peck . Born about 1710 Died after 1760.

Married 20 May 1735,Litchfield Town Records. Book 3 p.70.

Ruth Tomlinson,Dau.of William Tomlinson Jr.of Derby,Conn.

Reference: See Tomlinson Genealogy p.188,- Will of Wm.Tomlinson Jr.of Derby.

Dated 10 March 1734/5

Mention of 3 sons,Benjamin,Ebenezer and Gideon.

5 daughters (no names) & wife.

Will proved 11 Oct.1736, New Haven Probate Records.

Distribution of estate: Vol.VI.p.20,

1.Elizabeth wife of Samuel Petit,daughter.

2.Rebecca wife of Robert Stockwell, her son, Ichabod Stockwell receives
a portion. She was also a daughter of William.

3.Ruth wife of Isaac Peck,daughter.

4.Abigail wife of ----Scott,daughter.

5.Sarah wife of William Scott,daughter.

Remarks: Tomlinson is sometimes spelled Tomlenson and Tombleson and
Tombelson on the old records.

Children,

Rebecca b 15 Dec.1736 Litchfield Town Records Book 3 p.70.

m.26 Dec.1753,Robert Hunt of Canaan,--Canaan Town Records --Book I,p.238.

Frederick b 23 Aug.1752, Canaan Ch.R.

Twins,-

Mehitable b 14 June 1754 Salisbury Town Records - Book I,p.181.

m/Edmund Hobart,1 Jan.1776.--Canaan Town Rec-
ords. B.A.p.24. *son of Robert Hobart Jr. (see page 62) E 7 H 6606*

Abigail b 14 June 1754 Salisbury Town Records,-Book I,p.181.

Lourain b 23 May 1756 Salisbury Town Records- Book I,p.181.

Ruth the wife of Isaac Peck was admitted to Canaan Church in September 1741 and "dis-

Copy of Miss Mabel Stewart's find, Mich. 1920-26.

missed or recommended" to some other Church in 1760.

United States of America.

State of Connecticut, }
County of Hartford. } SS.

Be it known, That on the day of the date hereof, before me, the subscriber, a Notary Public for the State of Connecticut, residing in the City of Hartford personally appeared Helen Elizabeth Royce who being duly sworn according to law, did depose and say, that statements and data attached hereto are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

Sworn and subscribed before me,
this 23rd day of October
A.D. 1925.

Irene H. Nix.

My Commission expires

Jan. 7, 1930.

Seal.

I. Deacon Paul Peck

Born about 1622 (deposition on will of a Widow Barding)

Died 23 Dec. - 1695.

He came from Essex Co. England on the Ship "Defense" to Boston, Mass., where he remained till 1636, when he went in the Rev. Thomas Hooker's party to Hartford, Conn.

Original proprietor of town, "by courtesy of the town" in 1639.

He lived on Washington Street near the State Capitol.

Surveyor of highways 1658 + 1665. Townsman 1661 + 1668.

Chimney viewer 1667. Deacon of 1st Church (Congregational) from 1681-1695.

Married Martha (surname unknown) (Mentioned by name in his will).

Children,

II. Paul b 1639 d 1725; m Elizabeth Baysey, dau. of John.

Martha b 1641; died ; 1 Moh. 1708/9; m John Cornwall of Middletown, Conn.

Elizabeth b 1643; m ----- How of Wallingford.

John b 22 Dec. 1645; married & had children; lived West Hartford.

Samuel b 1647; d. 10 Jan. 1696; m Elizabeth-----

Joseph baptz. 22 Dec. 1650; d. Windsor 26 June 1698. m Ruth-----

Sarah b 1653; m. Joseph Benton of Hartford.

Hannah b. 1656; m. 12 May 1680 John Shepard of Hartford.

Mary b. 1662; d 1752; m John Andrews of Hartford.

Ruth d 5 Dec. 1686 (Wallingford T.R. I, 51) m. Thomas Beach (Wallingford Town Record I, 49.)

References: Memorial History of Hartford County p 254 - 255, Vol. I.

Vital Records of Middletown; Wallingford; Hartford; West Hartford;
Probate Records, Hartford.

II. Paul Peck son of Dea. Paul Peck and Martha() Peck.

Born 1639

Died 1725.

Married Elizabeth Baysey (dau. of John), baptized 23 Aug. 1645, Hartford Town Record.

Children,

* Paul b 1666.

III. John b 1672.

Martha b 1676 m Samuel Hubbard of Middletown, Conn.

Samuel b 1680.

Hannah b 1681, m 1st. Joseph Hopkins 22 Apr. 1699, and lived at Waterbury.

Hartford T. Records. m. 2nd, 13 Dec. 1713, John Porter.

William b 1686.

Ruth b 1686, 3 June; m 1st, Sam. Sedgewick Jr., 1 Feb. 1711.

m 2nd, Samuel Culver of Wallingford, 3 Jan. 1728.

* Paul³ Peck removed early to Litchfield, Conn. b 1666 m 20 Aug. 1701, Leah Merry.

Hartford Town Records.

Child. Paul⁴ b 1702, Died 28 April 1777, Litchfield (Vol. I, p 112)

Town Records say: " Paul⁴ Peck was the most expert hunter of the town in which he lived.

At the Danbury Alarm (Rev. War.) he put his long gun in order and followed the enemy to camp on their retreat and took a shot in behind a stone wall and every shot told until he was rushed upon by the enemy, who took his gun from him and dashed his brains out with it." signed A.G."

References: Hartford Town Records; Litchfield Town Records.

Military Service French - Indian War Rolls - Vol. I, p. 147. 4th Reg. 3rd Co.;

served 3 May 5 - Oct. 1756 - p. 224, 17 days service Capt. Eucl's Co. of Militia, Aug. 1757.

III. John Peck, son of Paul Peck Jr. and Elizabeth (Baysey) Peck.

Born 1672. Lived at West Hartford. Removed to Litchfield, Conn.

Died about 1720.

Married Mehitable Reeve, (dau. of Robert Reeve of Hartford.) b. ^March 1680 - m.

9 Nov. 1707, Hartford Town Records.

Children,

John b. 3 Nov. 1708; m. Hannah-----; child, Sybel b. 9 Aug. 1765. Settled in Vermont.

Ch.

IV. Isaac, baptized 25 April 1714. West Hartford ^{Ch.} Records.

m. 20 May 1736, Ruth Tomlinson of Litchfield Removed to Canaan.

Children,

Lydia baptized 22 Jan. 1716. West Hartford Church Records.

Jacob baptized 20 April 1718. d. early. " " "

Hepsabah " 20 Feb. 1721, (possibly this dau. d in infancy) "

Reeve b 3 Mch. 1723; son, Reeve Jr., m. Sarah-----, Litchfield Town Records.

Rachel baptized 18 Oct. 1718. West Hartford Ch. R.

Benjamin " 17 Jan. 1722/. West Hartford Ch. R.

Military Service of John Peck (III)

French Indian War Rolls. Vol. I, p. 151. 5th Co. Captain Waterbury,

Campaign of 1756; enlisted 8 April 1756, discharged 28 Oct. 1756, Vol. II, p. 79.

4th Co. 4th Reg. Captain Waterbury, enlisted 6 Apr. - discharged 16 Nov. 1756.

p. 148, Campaign 1759, 4th Co. 3 Reg., Captain Hobby, from 4 Apr. to 5th Dec; p 279

overcharge of 2 days on John Peck's account 1761, 9th Co. 2 Regiment, Capt. Samuel Elmore.

References: Hartford Town Records; West Hartford Church Records;

Canaan Town Records/.

(See enclosed certified statement of the above services, from Connecticut State Library.)

George S. Godard

Librarian

Department of Archives

Effie M. Prickett

Chief.

Connecticut State Library.

Hartford, November 17, 1925.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN :

This is to certify that the following is the data connected with the French & Indian Wars found under the name of John Peck in the material in the Connecticut State Library:

Connecticut Historical Society Collections, Vol. IX.

John Peck served in the 5th company (Capt. Waterbury) in Col. Ward's regiment, 1756. Enlisted Apr. 8; discharged Oct. 28. page 151.
Connecticut Historical Society Collections, Vol. X.

John Peck enlisted Apr. 6, 1758 in the 4th company (David Waterbury, capt.) in Col. David Wooster's regiment; discharged Nov. 16, 1758. page 79.

A pay roll of Capt. Thomas Hobby's company in Col. David Wooster's regiment in the Connecticut Forces Greenwich, 1759 shows John Peck to have enlisted in this company (the 4th) Apr. 4; discharged Dec. 5. page 148.

John Peck was in service in the 10th company, Samuel Elmor, capt., in the 2nd regiment, campaign of 1761 as shown by a deduction of 2 days overcharged on his time. page 279.

Effie M. Prickett,

Chief, Dept. of Archives.

I. Robert Reeve. Born Died Feb.- 1680/1, at Hartford.

Freeman 1658; surveyor of highways, 1667.

Chimney viewer, 1661; constable, 1671.

Married 1st Mary Skinner, dau. of John and Mary (Loomis) Skinner.

Married 2nd Elizabeth Kott, dau. of John Kott of Wethersfield.

Children of Robert Reeve and Elizabeth Kott,

Sarah b 25 Dec. 1663, - m. Asa Merrills.

Mary b 31 July 1665.

Elizabeth b Dec. () 1668; d 1747; m. Sam. Webster of Hartford.

Hannah b Oct. 1670, - m. --- Stratton of Long Island.

Nathaniel b. Oct. 1672. probably died before 1693. Hartford Record Books.
p. 122.

Twins, -

Ann b April 1675; d 10 Mch. 1690.

Robert b. April 1675; m. (1) Elizabeth --- (2) Sarah Adkins, 2 July 1717.

Hartford Town Records.

Abraham b. Sept. 1677. Settled in East Hampton, J.I.

II. Mehitable b March 1680. m. II Nov. 1707, John Peck.

References: -

Probate Court Record of Hartford, - legattees of Robt. Reeve and ages of
children pages 57-58; 353-354.

Military Record, see photostat enclosed. (First Body of Cavalry in Connecti-

cut, - Robert , - Reive, - 13th on list, under Hartford, - Connecticut State Library, - Connecti-

cut Archives --- Manuscript Index, --- Militia, 1678, 1708 --- Series I, vol. 4, Doc. 425 ---

Photostat copy --- A Session of the General Court in Hartford 11th Day March, 1657 --- 58 ---

The Listed persons for Troopers presented & Allowed by this Court under the Command of
Major John Mason are as follows --- (14 men from Hartford - 17 from Windsor, - 8 from Weth-
ersfield, and 7 officers.)

Memorial History of Hartford County, Vol. I, p. 178.

Newberry Library, see in F846.1997 page 549

Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, p. 165.

Hartford Town Records.

I. John Baysey (Baisie as well) or Bayse. Born Died August 1671 (will dated 14 August, 1671).

Original proprietor of Hartford. Lived on Elm St., Hartford.

Chimney-viewer, 1649 (very responsible position in those days of wooden chimney lintels and big wood fires making lots of soot in the chimneys) ;

Surveyor of highways, 1652; Constable, 1656; fence viewer, 1667; townsman, 1669;

Married Elizabeth----- (surname unknown) ; d 1673; inventory dated 13 Dec. 1673.

Children,

Mary m Samuel Burr of Hartford.

Lydia m John Baker; She died 16 May 1700.

II. Elizabeth baptized Hartford 23 Aug. 1645, Hartford Town Records.

m Paul Peck Jr. of Hartford.

References:-

Memorial Hist. Hartford County, Vol. I, p 29-30; Hartford Vital Records.

Note; the name of Baysey has been handed down as a Christian name in the Burrs and Bakers of Hartford and the Welles family of West Hartford.

Probate records of Hartford, p 179,-- Legatees of John Baysey, weaver. Wife, Elizabeth Baysey,-- Daughter, Lydia Baker & son-in-law, John Baker. Oldest daughter, Mary Burr. Daughter, Elizabeth Peck.

Grandson, Paul Peck,---Grandson, Joseph Baker,---Grandson, John Baker.

Court Record p 115. Will proved 7 Sept. 1671.

Probate Records of Hartford, p. 179,-- Legatees of Elizabeth Baysey, Daughter, Elizabeth Peck,--daughter, Mary Burr,--daughter, Lydia Baker.

Court Record,--p. 135.

Probate Record, p. 116.

I. John Nott. (or Knott)

Born

Died 25 Jan. 1681/2

Will dated 10 Feb. 1679.

Came to Wethersfield, Conn., as early as 1636.

Juror, 1646; townsman, 1656; surveyor, 1659; deputy, 1662/3

Representative to General Court for 19 sessions, 1655 - ;

Joiner by trade.

Left estate of £ 533-15-10.

Married Ann-----

Children ,

Hannah b. 10 Jan. 1649, -m. 8 May 1668, John Hale of Wethersfield; 4 children.

Serg. John b 10 Jan. 1650/1

II. Elizabeth m. Robt. Reeves, a 1st settler of Hartford.

References:-

Conn. Probate, p. 342, - John Nott's legatees.

Court Record, p 75/6 - John Nott's estate.

History of Wethersfield, p 521.

Hartford Town Records.

Wethersfield Town Records.

Newberry Library see in F846.1997 page 549

- H O B A R T F A M I L Y -

1 SHEBUEL HOBART. Born at Groton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1715.
Esther Parker. (His wife). Born Jan. 3, 1720. ('21 or '22).

11. 1. Esther Hobart. Born Feb. 22 or 23, 1740.
2. William Hobart. " Jan. 16, 1742.
3. Jonas M. Hobart. " Nov. 4, 1745.
4. Edmund Hobart. " Mar. 14, 1747 (or '45).
5. Abigail Hobart. " Aug. 9, 1748.
6. Martha (Mary?) " Dec. 16, 1749.
7. James Hobart. " Feb. 20, 1753.
8. One name I cannot read " --- 19, 1755.
9. Isaac Hobart. " Feb. 15, 1757.
10. Solomon Hobart. " July 21, 1760.

The Hobarts went from near Canaan and Salisbury in an
oxcart to Spencer. Uncle Jesse. English, I have been told. F.M.S.

11. (4) EDMUND HOBART married Mehitabel Peck. With a family of seven children
they moved into the town of Spencer (then a part of Owego) Tioga County,
New York, 1795; being the third family that settled there. They purchased
and lived on the farm now owned by Charles Fisher, one mile north of what is
now Spencer Village. They came from Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn.
Their conveyance, a wagon drawn by a yoke of oxen and one horse hitched
ahead of the oxen, making the trip in seventeen days. During the first
year, while clearing land, their oldest son, Prescott, aged seventeen,
received a slight cut from his axe, causing lockjaw. He was buried on
the home farm and subsequently interred in what is now called the "Old
Cemetery", Edmund Hobart having paid for one-fourth.
Although their house was a log house with but one room on the ground and a
loft, approachable by a ladder, there was abundance of room in it and in
their hearts to take in another family of new settlers with children, making
thirteen children in all; and lived that way five months.
Edmund Hobart lived on the same farm until his death, which occurred in
1808, aged 61. The place was occupied by the family until 1815, when it
was purchased by Daniel McQuigg, who had married (2) Charlotte Hobart, the
eldest daughter, in about 1800. They, Daniel and Charlotte, having lived
a few years prior to 1815 on a farm two miles Southeast of Spencer Village,
which, they then (1815) sold to Horace Giles.
The Hobart homestead was afterward owned by Daniel McQuigg, Jr., who sold it
to Benjamin Hall. It is now, (1901) owned by Charles Fisher.

111. (3) Rodney Hobart, son of Edmund and Mehitabel, married Margaret Hagg, who died
in 1854 on the farm where they first settled, one mile north of the old home-
stead, and Rodney died five years later at the home of their son Elbert
Curtis Hobart, three miles distant.

111. (4) Isaac married Betsy Hager. Went on the Wabash.

111. (5) William married Amanda Hagg.

111. (7) John married Almira Dawson.

Later on then, 4, 5, and 7 moved to the then "Far West", Ohio, where

HOBART FAMILY (continued)

they died at an advanced age.

111.

- (6) Esther, the youngest daughter, (John was the youngest child) was married in 1814 to Horace Giles of Owego. After residing in that place a few months, they moved to Spencer and settled on a farm purchased of Daniel McQuigg. (Her Mother, Hemitabel Hobart, came to live with them and died there in 1832, aged 77). On this farm they lived fifty-five years, and died there, he on the 16th, and she on the 18th of December, 1870. She, aged 77 and he, 80. The farm is now owned and occupied by their youngest daughter, Charlotte Giles Converse.

- (6) Esther Hobart was born in Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn, May 4th, 1793, and when she was two years old, 1795, came with her parents to what is now Spencer, through nearly an unbroken wilderness. They were ten miles from a neighbor on the north. They suffered all the hardships of the early pioneers. The roads were merely trees cut away to make room for a wagon or sled, as the case might be. They were twenty miles from a grist-mill, so usually went on horse-back with a bag of grain in front of them. They pounded corn in a mortar with a pestle, for their corn-bread. Indian mortars were sometimes used. They were generally constructed in the top of hardwood stumps, and the grain cracked with a stone pestle made for the purpose, and attached to a bent sapling as a sweep. Her father raised the first crop of wheat that grew in town; built and run the first saw-mill. He was also the first assessor. Wild game was plenty and with what they raised, they never went hungry. Educational advantages were but few, but they were well improved. They did not need a compulsory law at that time. Every scrap of newspaper that came in the home was read and re-read till it could be recited off hand. There were no mail facilities, so if they had had money in abundance they could not have taken a newspaper. All news of the outer world was obtained from people travelling through their settlement, and though strangers, were warmly welcomed.

The mode of lighting the house was by window holes, some of them covered with plain white paper, oiled.

In 1800 there was mail brought in some way to Tioga Point, (now called Athens), and about the same time an office was established in Owego, each twenty miles distant. The subject of this sketch, when about 12 years of age, worked several months for \$.75 per week in Danby, for Mrs. Dr. Lewis Burs; while there, became a firm believer in the Swedenborg doctrine. Dr. Burs was sole owner and pastor of a church of that denomination near there. Her Mother withdrew from the Baptist church in Spencer and joined the Swedenborg also.

At the time she worked there, calico or chintz, as it was called, was \$.75 per yard, but their principal wearing apparel was made of tow and linen for Summer, (made from flax that they raised and manufactured by hand), and wool for Winter, also hand made after leaving the sheep's back.

Spinning-bees were in fashion, which made their work lighter, uniting pleasure with toil. The flax would be distributed at

HOBART FAMILY (continued)

Houses for miles around for the girls to spin, on a fixed day they carried the yarn home and had a party in the evening, when the young men joined in; they took no part in the work as I ever heard. They went on horse-back, often two on a horse, he on the saddle and she behind on a pillion.

It was considered no great feat to ride to Owego and back in that way, going and back the same day.

She had the first pair of shoes when she was nine years old, previous to that went barefooted in the Summer (or more probably two-thirds of the year); the rest of the year wore stocking feet over her stockings.

Sometimes, walked a mile on the crust of snow, her feet thus clad. They went on an ox-sled to church, or meeting, as they called it. The services were held in a barn, (the one now owned by Charlie Moody), lasting three hours on an average, sitting all that time without a fire.

Later on, some of the new-comers introduced the foot-stove, a great addition to their comfort.

Cooking was done over a fire place until 1840. For baking, a flat iron kettle, with a tight iron cover, heated by placing hot coals under and over it. Then came a patent device in shape of a tin oven, to set before the fire, especially adapted to baking biscuit (then called short-cake); the cover hood-shaped and open in front. Besides this, there was a large oven next to the chimney, built of stone or brick.

To return to the subject of this sketch, Esther Hobart, on her return home from Danby, taught a school in different places in this new settlement. While teaching in what is now called West Candor, she became acquainted with Horace Giles, a joiner, who was building a house there, and married him August 14, 1814.

Horace Giles was born in Withersfield, Hartford County, Conn., August 13, 1790.

At the age of 13 he came with his parents to the town of Owego, in the neighborhood now called Goodrich Settlement, two miles west of Owego Village. When he was fifteen he was bound out by his father to Eliezer Talcott, to learn the joiners trade, being kept at ark (?) building, and other rough work, and not seeing any prospect of getting to be master of the trade, he ran away, went down the river and worked at Louisville, Ky. After two or three years came back, was on good terms with his master, Mr. Talcott, and always kept up a friendly intimacy with the family. He often went down the Susquehanna in the Spring of the year, on lumber rafts, as an employer, then came back on foot. He walked 55 miles per day, three days in succession. Pedestrianism seemed to be characteristic of the family.

Sometimes, a party of men would have one horse among them, to come back with, to "ride and tie" as they called it; one man riding some distance, then tie the horse and walk on, another when he came up would take it, and so on.

After his marriage he bought a house and lot on what is North Ave and Chestnut St., Owego. After living there five months they

HOEART FAMILY (continued)

concluded Spencer would be a better place to settle as it was the County Seat, so sold their house and lot for a small sum and moved there, and bought a farm. After the Court House was burned in 1831, the County Seat was changed to Owego, consequently, the latter was the better place for mechanics and he worked there a long time, walking home to Spencer, Saturday, and back to Owego Sunday afternoons. His wife, having lived on a farm, understood the business as well, or better than he at that time, so the farming went on with hired help, and he with his brothers and other apprentices, worked at their trade. Wages were then \$.75 per day for house joiners. His Father, Samuel Giles, lived with them until his death about 1831. Her Mother lived with her and they still carded, spun and made up a great share of their cloth; table and bed linen, as well as woolen cloth for mens and womens wear, also woolen sheets, coverlets, and yarn carpets.

After a time they had a vertical (?) spinner, (then called a spinning Jenny), with eight spindles. They lived more within themselves in those times, had comforts, if not luxuries, though I think they indulged in those, perhaps rarely however, but I remember having an Aunt, Mrs. Goodrich say she sold butter for six cents per pound, and among her purchases, took one nutmeg at eighteen cents. Clocks being almost unknown, they told the time at night by the stars, and in the day time, by the sun. After a while, he (Horace) gave up working at his trade and went to lumbering, bought timbered land and built a saw-mill six miles south of his home farm. He cut the pine timber (no other kind was thought to be worth making up) and manufactured it into lumber. It has been said he cleared more land than any man in town. Sometimes he took lumber to Albany or New York by way of the Erie Canal (this was before the day of R.R.) and drew it to Ithaca on wagons. On account of impaired health by over-exertion, both were obliged to give up work when not far advanced in years; but by industry and economy, they had acquired enough property to provide comforts for their declining years, and must have appreciated it more than one who has a competency given him and sees it fast slipping away.

- H O B A R T F A M I L Y -

111. (5) RODNEY HOBART.

- 1V. 1. Harriet died in Spencer, unmarried.
2. Maria " " " " "
3. Eliza married Marcus Craver, and died at Newfield in 1871. He has since died and left one child, Edwin Craver.
- V. 4. Eliza married Asa Houghton, and at last accounts, was living in Michigan.
5. Prescott married Delia Hall, who died about 1847, and he about 1867. He left one son, Frank -----.
- V. 6. Elbert Curtis married Elsie Ryan. He died in 1892, and left a daughter, Adelaide Hobart-Ryan. She and her Mother live at VanEtten on Coy Hill.

The monument in Spencer, to memory of "Edmund and Abigail Hobart, 1747, and their descendants."

Mary Giles writes to me about it as follows, February 1901:

"Your Father helped about the monument and he and Mother, and perhaps your Aunts Lotte and Jane, had it lettered satisfactorily to them, but when the next generation saw it they wondered why McQuigg was not on, so I thought to do something about it, if Mary Davis had not come, as I knew after our deaths no one would be apt to do it. I mean there would be no one in Spencer to know about it, but Mary Davis was then getting a salary and was more than liberal, so we had the lot filled up and then letters put on."

Daniel McQuigg	1778	-	1855
Charlotte (Hobart) McQuigg	1780	-	1820
Walter and Mille, children of	1815	-	1847
Horace and Esther	1820	-	1822
Prescott Hobart	1778	-	1795
Rodney Hobart	1783	-	1860
Margaret Hobart	1782	-	1854
Samuel Giles	1785	-	1821

"Father and Mother were buried in another part of the village."

HOBART FAMILY (continued)

III. HORACE GILES and ESTHER HOBART. Their Family.

- IV. 1. Walter Giles, born in Spencer, N.Y. 1815, September 18, and in the Spring of 1818 was drowned in the creek, back of the house.
- IV. 2. William Walter Giles, born October 8, 1817, lived at home until he was nineteen, when he married, Jan. 1, 1837 to Laura Fisher, who lived near what is now called Halsey Valley. Soon after his marriage he moved to Cato, Cayuga County, and worked at carpenter work with his uncle, Samuel Giles. Died at Halsey Valley, Sept. 2, 1893.

- V. 1. Sarah Maria, born at Cato, May 4, 1839. Died July 8, 1875. William W. G. moved to Tioga Town, six miles south of his Father's home, near a little hamlet called Girl's Flats, then to Halsey Valley.
- V. 2. Solomon Horace, born June 10, 1845.
- V. 3. Walter Goodrich, born Jan. 28, 1852.
- V. 4. Joseph William, born May 10, 1859.
- V. 5. Martha Laura, born Oct. 21, 1861.

They worked the land already cleared, cleared more, sawed when there was water, as in all water mills, until 1864, then put in steam. Besides this, did quite a business moving buildings, which was quite remunerative at the time the Erie R.R. was built. After selling the steam saw-mill in the beginning of the eighties, he worked as before.

- V. Sarah married (1) Martin Rouse of Rose Hill,
VI. October 1861. Lou Giles Rouse, born July 1862.
Sarah married (2) Jerry Myers, a cooper by trade, of Halsey Valley. Moved to Wichita, Kansas 1870. There were but four dwellings there then, and they "bug-outs". Building lots sold at one dollar. They returned to Nichols, Tioga Co., N.Y. She died Feb. 4, 1874. He died 1877, survived by a wife, Frankie Dunham Myers, and her daughter Virgie.

- VI. Lou Giles Rouse went with her grandfather Rouse's people to Titusville, Penn. She graduated there and taught in the city schools until June 25, 1895 when she married Theodore Westgate, a prominent oil man of that city.

- VII. Theodore Westgate born 1836,
Titusville.
Florence Westgate born 1901,
Titusville.

NOBLE FAMILY (continued)

- V. SOLOMON H. GILES, son of William Walter Giles, was in the Civil War, Co. B. 21st New York Cavalry.
Married Mary E. Sager October 21, 1865. Lived on farm in town of Barton.
- VI. (1) Ina, born July 22, 1867.
VI. (2) Etta, born June 3, 1869.
VI. (3) Horace William, born in Barton, May 17, 1871.
Solomon moved to Rugby, Tenn. a colony that owes its existence to Thomas Hughes of England, who made several visits there, but the scheme never realized the anticipations of its projectors; it is now classed as a health resort, with a small population. Solomon was appointed P.M. under Cleveland's second administration.
- VI. (1) Ina was a teacher, married Ernest V. Alexander an English colonist, Sept. 7, 1885. Two years later they moved to Waverly, N.Y. where he had a clerkship in her Uncle Stowell's store, then a position in the Erie freight, 1895 to Binghamton with the Erie. In 1897 went to Chicago.
- VII. Heila Constance Alexander, born Oct. 12, 1869.
VII. Mary Alexander, born Feb. 10, 1892.
- VI. (2) Etta, worked in printing office. Married Clayton Dunning April 10, 1890, who was in a Government printing office during Harrison's administration, lived in Washington. Is now postal clerk on the Cincinnati Southern R.R. (1893). Living in Chattanooga, Tenn.
- VII. Lesley Dunning, born April 1891.
- VI. (3) Horace William learned telegraphy, was in Birmingham, Alabama, then deputy for his father. Married Mamie Critchell, May 1896 of Rugby, and is keeping country store at Rugby.
- V. WALTER GOODRICH GILES, married Mary A. Gittner, July 1873, town of Barton, a natural machinist. 1888 moved to Michigan. Returned. Then to Starrucca, Penn. supervised mills. Bought a home at Carbonade, Penn. In company with four others bought 4500 acres of timber land in Sullivan Co., called the Pentecost Lumber Co. and is now running a mill at Jamison City, employing 30 men.

HOBART FAMILY (continued)

- V. 3. In 1900 Walter G. Giles bought 300 acres in Pike Co., 40 miles from home. His address is 783 Lincoln Ave., Carbondale, Pa.
- VI. 1. Charlotte, born Dec. 13, 1872 in Pioga. Married Sept. 15, 1897, Russell Maxwell Sheperd, a ticket agent in Carbondale.
- VI. 2. Cora, born Aug. 24, 1884.
- VI. 3. Clarence, born Oct. 10, 1886.
- V. 4. JOSEPH WILLIAM GILES, went to E. West Missouri and eastern Kansas in 1877. Returned to N.Y. 1879 Morley, Mich., 18 months in mills, and was an active Good Templar; Went to Central Wisconsin until 1880. To Illinois, Indiana, to Rugby and taught school. In 1883 went to Kissiminee, Florida and took charge of a mill for an English company. Married at Atlanta, Georgia, Nov. 19, 1884, Annie Knight, daughter of Rev. John Knight, a distinguished Methodist minister. To Rugby, 1886 to Bayard, Florida. To N.Y. Jan. 1888 to Forest City, Penn., to King's Bay, Georgia, near St. Mary's. After teaching and gardening. In 1890 at Rugby running a newspaper, 1895 to Nicola, Alabama, 1899 built a boat and navigated on Mobile Bay, 1899 back to Rugby running a mill.
- VI. 1. Willie, born Nov. 24, 1885.
2. Solomon, born Feb. 1, 1887.
3. Walter Woodson, born Dec. 3, 1891.
4. John Knight, born Feb. 13, 1895.
- V. 5. MARTHA LAURA, daughter of William and Laura Giles. Married (1) Feb. 13, 1873, Elmer Hankle.
- VI. Clyde Draper, born Aug. 17, 1879.
- Married (2) Feb. 1895, Willie Gartright of West Newark. Moved to Waverly.
- Clyde married about Aug. 1899 to Phebe Stickler of Waverly. Now lives at Hestershire, N.Y.
- VII. Willie, born Aug. 1902.
- IV. 3. WILLIE SMITH GILES, born Feb. 10, 1920. Died 1932.
- IV. 4. SOLOMON GILES, son of Horace and Esther Giles, born May 6, 1922. Attended district school, and Owego Academy. Was a practical surveyor. Went to Auburn and remained two years in Mr. Tuttle's employ as bookkeeper in a lumber yard. This was an occupation his father favored, and he would have gladly set him up in that business, but having an ambition for something better, he left them in the fall of 1912 and entered

MODERN FAMILY (continued)

the law office of John J. Taylor of Oswego. After a brief period there he entered Harvard University at Cambridge, Mass., taking only the legal course, and was graduated in the Spring of 1845. Immediately on his return was admitted to the Bar, and formed a co-partnership with Mr. Taylor.

Married (1) May 1847, Mary Ann Fellows Smith of Adirondack, Cayuga Co. N.Y. He continued with Mr. Taylor, he and his wife boarding with a Mr. Wood (Fred Wood's Mother) until Fall, when they moved to Adirondack where he opened a law office. His wife died June 1848, leaving an infant son, Clarence Marion.

7.

Married (2) Sarah Mason, 1851, a teacher in Union Schools of that village. From the date of his removal to Adirondack to the breaking out of the war in the Spring of 1861, he devoted himself with unceasing industry to his profession. He felt that he was born to be a lawyer and was almost invariably on the side of the poor and friendless. Foreseeing what was to come when South Carolina seceded in Dec. 1860, he wrote to Gov. Morgan that he would raise a company for the field. Gov. Morgan, confident that some quieting measure would be adopted, thanked him for his generous offer, saying if necessity required, he would gladly accept it.

Early in April of 1861 an acceptance of his offer came. He immediately enrolled himself under the banner of the Old 19th, and in two or three days had a full company.

He was unanimously chosen captain and early in May they were ordered to Washington. During the Summer of 1861 he served in the Old 19th under Gen. Banks.

During the Winter the regiment was changed to an artillery and became the 3rd N.Y. Artillery, was transferred to Gen. Burnside's division with head-quarters at Newbern, North Carolina. He was soon after promoted to Major, which position he held until the expiration of the term for which his company enlisted, when he resigned to come home with them. During the time, he was appointed to superintend the construction of the defences around Newbern and the fortifications were all built under his immediate supervision and direction. Upon his return in June 1863, he resumed the practise of law.

(24)

In the winter and Spring of 1864 he began to feel that his work was wearing on him and left the office to recuperate on a farm, devoted himself principally to the improvement of stock, and to the culture of fruit, for which he had a rare taste.

MOBERT FAMILY (continued)

On the 22nd of July he was appointed commissioner, by the Supervisors of Cayuga Co., to go to Newbern to recruit soldiers, to apply on the quota of the county. His labors at Newbern were crowned with success. He remained there until Sept. 21th. Early in that month he had been attacked with fever, but a trip to Branford restored him, as he thought, and he returned to Newbern to close his business preparatory to returning home. The fever, however, followed him back, and on the 21th he embarked for Fortress Monroe. Thence to Baltimore, and so on to Elmira, arrived at Auburn (the nearest R.R. station eight miles from home) the 27th, was met at the station by his friend Dr. Hall, too feeble to resume his journey. He died there on the 30th of July, aged 42. He was survived by a wife and three children.

The second wife with her two children continued to live at Wadsworth until 1877 when they moved to Battle Creek, Mich., where they resided until her death, July 1897.

V.

1. Clarence Marion Giles, only child of Solomon and Mary Ann Smith Giles, born May 26, 1848. Spent his boyhood with his grandmother Smith, attended school in Aurora and other towns. Went to Michigan. Returned to Wadsworth and married Anna Maynard June 9th, 1869. Lived a few years in Plainwell, Allegan Co., Michigan. Returned to Wadsworth, then in Auburn, employed as clerk in dry-goods store of Van Vughton & Lyon, etc. 1868 took position as Secretary Y.M.C.A., 23rd St., New York City. Later in commission home in New York. Lives at Paterson, N.J. 733 E. 3rd Street.

VI.

1. Frank Maynard Giles, born June 10, 1871. Married Oct. 1899 to Bina Hightingale. Lives in Orange, N.J. and works in the Sprague Electric Light Works.

VI.

2. Edward Smith Giles, born Aug. 18, 1873. Married June 7, 1899 to Margaret May McIlroy. Employed by E.I. & W.A.E. Co., New York City. Lives at 415 E. 21st St., Paterson, N.J.

VI.

3. Winford Solomon Giles, born August 19, 1876. Graduated at High School, Paterson. Business in a publishing house.

VI.

4. Alice Marion, born in Auburn, Jan. 26, 1886.

HOBART FAMILY (continued)

- V. 2. George Hazen Giles, son of Solomon, born Feb. 1851. Died July 1885.
3. Mary, born in Wadsworth, Oct. 16, 1853. Married Nov. 7, 1880, Prof. Charles Pradier and moved to Spartanburg, S.C. Then on a fruit farm at Landrum, S.C. Now at Wilmington, Delaware.
- VI. 1. Solomon Alexander, born May 20, 1895, and died same date.
- VI. 2. Giles Carlisle Pradier, born July 16, 1897.
- V. 4. Charles Horace Giles, son of Solomon, born Nov. 1856. Married Oct. 17, 1882, Evangeline Bell in Clinton, Miss. Has lived since at Winterset, Iowa. Has been interested in getting up a book of languages. He and his wife have had employment at Battle Creek Sanitarium.
- IV. MILLE SMITH GILES, daughter of Horace and Esther Giles, born Nov. 28, 1835 in Spencer, N.H. Attended a district school and Owego Academy. Taught several terms in districts of the County. Later, learned the trade of tailoress in Owego. Married April 1878, Robert Hodges of Van Allen. Lived in a part of the homestead which she had bought after her parent's deaths. Robert died Oct, 1879. She continued to live on her farm, sometimes letting it and almost wholly managing it herself, and hiring help, until her death March 22nd, 1885. No children.
- IV. SARAH ELIZABETH, the 3th child of Horace and Esther Giles, born Dec. 12, 1827. Taught until her health failed. Married Jan. 1850, Mr. A. Reading of New Jersey. Lived in Tioga and Tompkins Counties until Sept. 1855. Moved to McHenry County, Illinois. Bought a farm near Woodstock. Then to Selah Mills. She died Sept. 7, 1882 and left four children.
- V. 1. Horace Giles Reading, born in Spencer, Oct. 1, 1850. After his mother's death spent 2 years with his grandmother Giles. Married Oct. 1, 1873 to Effie Gardner of Woodstock. After his father's death, 1877, lived at the homestead.
- VI. 1. Walter, child of Horace and Effie, born Sept. 12, 1877. Graduated from Hebron High School. Taught some. Married 1890, Mary Jones of Wisconsin.
- VII. 1.
- VII. 2.

HOBART FAMILY (continued)

VI.

2. Alice, born Dec. 1879. Graduated from Richmond High School.

V.

2. Montgomery Daniel Reading, born at Halsey Valley, March 25, 1852. About 1880 went to Witoka, Winona County, Minnesota. Married Jan. 1, 1881 Viola Marietta Laile. May 8, 1882 went to Tie Siding, Wyoming, went back fifteen miles to a tie camp, made and hauled ties until Aug. 21, 1882. From Tillamook, Oregon, he wrote: "I am four miles from the Pacific Coast but within hearing of the roar of the ocean. After finishing our tie job we started with a team for this place. Camped the first night at Ft. Sanders, the first I ever slept in an open wagon. The next night we camped on the bank of the Little Laramie River, and so we journeyed on over mountains and through valleys, enjoying it first class, until the first of October when the weather got bad and we had to travel through rain and snow, sleep in our wagon at night, and shovel the snow off the ground to cook our meals. That was not so pleasant, but we trudged along until Nov. 1st when we halted for the night at a little city in Idaho, called Weiser, after traveling 1200 miles. We rented a house there and stayed until Jan. 16, when we resumed our journey and landed in Tillamook Aug. 6, 1883, that being as far as we could go unless we took a boat and crossed the Pacific, so we concluded to settle there." Mont's journey resembled his great grandfathers, taken 88 years before, and as in the former case, found wild animals. Viola shot a bear in their yard. They have sometimes cut their wood from trees eight feet in diameter. Viola died in the Spring of 1897, four children.

VI.

1. Franklin, born Witoka, Minnesota, Jan. 6, 1882.

VI.

2. Lulu, born Feb. 15, 1885, in Tillamook, Oregon. Died March, 1902.
3. Samuel Giles Reading, born April 4, 1886.
4. Jennie Bell, born Oct. 18, 1891. She and Sannie still live at their grandmothers in Tillamook, and Franklin with his father.

V.

3. Franklin William Reading, born in Woodstock, Ill, August 11, 1855. Married March 12, 1884 to Isabelle Painthorpe. Went

HOBART FAMILY (continued)

to Egan, Wood Co., South Dakota, farming and bought a drag line.

VI.

1. Earl A. Reading, born Jan. 27, 1885.

VI.

2. Lois E. Reading, born Oct. 21.

V.

4. Sarah Esther Reading, born Oct. 30, 1850 at Solon Mills. At the death of her mother, 1862, she went to Spencer to live with her grandmother Esther Giles. Jan. 13, '72 her father came for her, having married a second wife. 1874 she went to live with her Aunt Milla Heiges. Attended Spencer Academy, taught by Woodbridge Ferris (now of Ferris Industrial Institute at Big Rapids, Michigan). After teaching a few terms went to Cortland Normal School a year, then taught in Cortland and other places. Married Jan. 1880, Albert L. Hanford of Waverly. Moved to Tennessee and Kentucky, then to Waverly. 1884 to Mc Henry Co., Illinois. Died in Waverly 1887.

VI.

1. Sarah Louise Hanford, born in Spencer Feb. 10, '81.
2. Fred C. Hanford, born May 11, '84 in Waverly.
3. Lottie May, born Solon Mills, Nov. 30, 1885. Now lives with her father and stepmother at Waverly.

IV.

ANN GILES, the seventh child of Horace and Esther Giles, born in Spencer Sept. 14, 1834. Married Nov. 18, 1856, Charles N. Shelton of Candor. They moved the following May to Newport, Washington Co., Minn. (near St. Paul) on the Mississippi River, where with his brothers, had a steam mill. They returned to Spencer in 1862 for a short time. Bought a wheat farm in Dakota near Mayville. 1890 re-moved to Rugby, Tenn. (Morgan County).

V.

1. Frederic Giles Shelton, born Newport, Minn. 1857. Settled in Dakota. Fond of books. Married Dec. 22, '88, Bertha Renning. Purchased the parent's farm.

VI.

1. Grace, born Oct. 19, 1889.

VI.

2. Edith, born May 14, 1892.

V.

2. Arthur N. Shelton, born Sept. 15, 1859 in Newport, Minn. Went to school at Afton, Minn. and River Falls, Wisc. Taught. Went to Madison University and graduated. Married Oct. '88, Mary Montague Howe. Admitted to the

HODART FAMILY (continued)

Bar and "hung out his shingle" in Rhineland, Oneida Co., N.Y. Editor of Rhineland Herald also.

VI. 1. Margaret Shelton, born Mar. 29, 1888.

V. 3. Mary Shelton, youngest daughter of Charles & Ann Shelton, born Feb. 24, 1868 at Prescott, Wis. Has lately spent some time visiting her own childhood home and at Spencer. Back to Rugby, Tenn.

IV. MARY ABIGAIL GILES, the eighth child of Horace and Esther, born Jan. 17, 1837 in Spencer, N.Y. When thirteen attended Gorton Academy a short time, afterwards a term in Owego Academy. Taught several terms but her constitution was not equal to the requirements (at that time they taught for \$1.25 per week and boarded around). She remained at home with her parents during their life time, and has lived a greater share of the time since at the homestead with her sister Lotte.

IV. CHARLOTTE ESTHER GILES, usually called Lotte, the youngest child of Horace and Esther Giles, born April 8, 1839 in Spencer, N.Y. and lived with her parents until their death. Married March 13, 1872 Theodore E. Converse and bought that part of the farm and still lives there.

V. Their only child, Mary Hobart Converse was born in Spencer, Nov. 20, 1878. Theodore worked the farm until 1880, not making a success, and not liking the cold winters, he decided to go to Rugby, Tenn., and if he liked it as well as their friends that were there, they would sell here and move there; but did not, so that idea was abandoned, and he traveled on, looking for something better, working at his trade, that of carpenter, to defray expenses. Having lung trouble, he concluded to try the climate of California, in 1888. Not hearing from him again, suppose he never reached there as he had always written regularly.

EDMUND HOBART

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

1794 - 1912

Compiled by Jean M. Browne.

E7 H2

Edmund Hobart and his Descendants 1794-1912. Compiled by Jean M. Browne.

Edmund⁶ Hobart and his wife, Abigail⁶ Hobart, with a family of seven children moved into the town of Spencer, Toga County, New York, in 1794(5), and were the third family that settled in the town. They purchased and lived on the farm now owned by Charles Fisher, one mile north of what is now Spencer Village. They came from Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn. Their conveyance was a wagon drawn by a yoke of oxen with one horse hitched ahead of the oxen. They made the trip in seventeen days. During the first year their oldest son Prescott, age seventeen, while clearing land, received a slight cut from his axe, causing lock jaw. His death was the first in Spencer. He was buried on the home farm and subsequently his body was interred in what is now called the Old Cemetery, Edmund Hobart having paid for one-fourth of the land in it. Although their home was a log house with but one room on the ground and a loft approachable by a ladder, there was an abundance of room in it and in their hearts to take in another family of new settlers with children, making thirteen children in all and lived that way five months. Edmund Hobart lived on the same farm until his death, which occurred in 1808. (aged 61) The place was occupied by the family until 1815, when it was purchased by Daniel McGuigg, who had married Charlotte Hobart, the oldest daughter, about 1800, they having lived on a farm two miles southeast of Spencer Village, which they then sold to Horace Giles. The Hobart Homestead was sold to Daniel McGuigg, Jr., who sold it to Benjamin Bull" (Owned in 1901, by Chas. Fisher.)

Mary Abigail Giles.

(F.M.⁹ says that Uncle Jesse McGuigg, said that the Hobarts went from near Canaan and Salisbury in an ox-cart, to Spencer, N.Y.

(F.M.⁹ says that the embroidered pocket-book came to F.M.⁹ McGuigg, from Edmund⁶ Hobart.)

II. The children of Edmund and Abigail Hobart were as follows:

Prescott, born 1778, died 1795.

Charlotte, born 1780, died 1806.

High Miss Mabel Stewart, Flint, Mich. 11-17-78

Podney, born March 23, 1763, died 1860.

Isaac, born 1766,

William, born March 29, 1791, died Oct. 3, 1855.

Ester, born May 4, 1793, died Dec. 18, 1870.

John Watson, born Aug. 4, 1795, died Feb. 14, 1855.

Edmund Hobart died May 22, 1808, in Spencer, New York, Aged 61.

Mehetabel Hobart, " March 20, 1832, in Spencer, " " " 77.

VII. Charlotte Hobart married Daniel, son of John and Sarah Coburn McGuigg, who was born Feb. 23, 1776, in New Hampshire, and who died in Spencer, New York, in 1833.

VIII. Their children were as follows:

Daniel, Jr., born Sept. 27, 1801, Spencer, New York, died April 22, 1860, Auburn, New York.

Charles, born Feb. 28, 1803, Spencer, N.Y., died 1844, Cincinnati, O.

John, born Feb. 8, 1805, Spencer, N.Y., died Aug. 7, 1854, Middleport, Ohio.

Edmund Hobart, born April 10, 1807, Spencer, N.Y., died Aug. 24, 1867, Flint, Mich.

Jane, born Dec. 31, 1808, Spencer, N.Y., died July 12, 1856, Oswego, N.Y.

Jesse, born Oct. 30, 1811, Spencer, N.Y., died Jan. 16, 1864, Flint, Mich.

(4)
Ester, born Aug. 8, 1812, Spencer, N.Y., died (Apr. 2) 1902, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Mindwell, born Nov. 22, 1814, Spencer, N.Y., died Aug. 7, 1836, Oswego, N.Y.

Eliza, born Feb. 22, 1817, Spencer, N.Y., died July 31, 1901, Dubuque, Ia.

Charlotte Susan, born June 17, 1820, Spencer, N.Y., died Jan. 26, 1893, Oswego, N.Y.

George, born Oct. 4, 1822, Spencer, N.Y., died Nov. 16, 1850, on ship "Tasconoro", off Valparaiso.

VIII. Daniel, Jr. married Eleanor, daughter of Rev. Asa and Matrina Cummings, who was born 1801, and died April 1, 1868, Woodsport, N.Y. Their children were as follows:

IX. Cordelia, born 1824, Spencer, N.Y., died 1848, Port Byron, N.Y.

Horace, born Dec. 13, 1829, Spencer, N.Y., died Feb. 6, 1834, Spencer, N.Y.

Adeline, born 1831, Spencer, N.Y., died 1847, Port Byron, N.Y.

Mary Jane, born Nov. 22, 1834, Spencer, N.Y., died April 19, 1908, Auburn, N.Y.

Charles, born Jan. 27, 1837, Spencer, N.Y., died 1855, Port Byron, N.Y.

IX. Mary Jane, married John Thomas Marshall Davis, in Port Byron, N.Y. (Jan. 29,) 1853. He was born in New York City, Dec. 20, 1832, and died in Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1883.

X. Their children were as follows:

John E. born Oct. 20, 1854,

Robert Graham, born Feb. 5, 1857 and died Feb. 16, 1860.

Kathleen Schuyler, born May 10, 1859.

William Campbell, born Nov. 19, 1861, died Dec. 7, 1870.

James S. born July 24, 1867, died March 29, 1869.

Margaret S., born July 6, 1868, died July 20, 1868.

Archibald McQuigg, born Oct. 12, 1873, died Apr. 21, 1881.

X. John E. married Emma C. Mastin, in Auburn, N.Y. June 20, 1877. Their children were as follows: Residence: Medford, Mass.

XI. Harold Mastin, born Sept. 27, 1878, Auburn, N.Y., died Nov. (11), 1906.

Robert S. born Sept. 1, 1882, Auburn, N.Y., died Jan. 11, 1891, Boston, Mass.

Margery K. born Oct. 23, 1884, Auburn, N.Y.

X. Kathleen Schuyler, married Frederic F. Storke, Feb. 15, 1882, in Auburn, N.Y. He was born Oct. 27, 1854. Their children were as follows:

XI. Paul Davis, born Jan. 12, 1883, Auburn, N.Y., died Aug. 22, 1905, Auburn, N.Y.

Alan Marshall, born Sept. 27, 1884, Auburn, N.Y., died March 18, 1890, Cambridge, Mass.

Harold Grey, born Feb. 2, 1890, Auburn, N.Y.

Frederick Putnam, born Jan. 21, 1892, Auburn, N.Y.

Arthur Ditchfield, born May 21, 1894, Auburn, N.Y.

VIII. John, married Fleeta Miles, who was born Aug. 30, 1812 and died Feb. 10, 1895, Middleport, Ohio. Their children were as follows:

IX. George, born Nov. 25, 1830, died Oct. 29, 1882, Pomeroy, O.

Frances, born Jan. 26, 1853,

IX. George, married (1st) Caroline Smith, who was born Sept. 4, 1831, died Nov. 25, 1855. Their children were as follows:

X. Lucy, born Nov. 3, 1854, Pomeroy, Ohio., died May 20, 1857, Pomeroy, Ohio.

I. John, born Aug. 13, 1856.

IX. George married (2nd) Katherine Edwards, who was born, and died May 16, 1911, Pomeroy, Ohio.

X. Their children were as follows:

Emma, born Dec. 9, 1858, Pomeroy, Ohio.

Charles, born June 30, 1860, Pomeroy, Ohio.

Anna E., born Aug. 9, 1862, Pomeroy, Ohio.

X. John married Agnes Fomble. Their children were as follows:

XI. Charles W., born May 1, 1881, Pomeroy, Ohio.

George, born Mar. 9, 1883, Pomeroy, Ohio.

William, born Mar. 9, 1883, Pomeroy, Ohio.

John, born March 3, 1887, Pomeroy, Ohio, died July 28, 1888, Pomeroy, Ohio.

Edward, born Aug. 3, 1892, Pomeroy, Ohio.

XI. Charles W. married Metta Fox in Los Angeles, California, (March 19, 1905).

Their children were as follows:

III. Theodore Robert, born Jan. 6, 1906, Los Angeles, Calif.

John L., born Oct. 11, 1907, Los Angeles, Calif.

XI. George married Flora Eiselstein in Pomeroy, Ohio. Their children were as follows:

XII. Agnes, born June 7, 1906.

X. Charles married Margaret P. Scott. Their children were as follows:

XI. Scott, born Oct. 5, 1894, in Pomeroy, Ohio.

X. Anna F. married George P. Follet. Their children were as follows:

XI. Katherine, born Oct. 24, 1885,

Jane, born Oct. 29, 1894

XI. Katherine married E.C. Lavers. Residence: Denver, Colo.

VIII. Edmund Hobart, married Eliza (Jane) Hall, (May 16, 1839—She was born Nov. 16, 1816, and died Mar. 27, 1887.) Their children were as follows:

IX. Frances, born Jan. 25, 1841, (died Feb. 6, 1916, Flint, Mich.)

Mary Elizabeth, born Dec. 25, 1842, (died Jan. 14, 1915.)

IX. Frances, married Damon Stewart in Flint, Mich., (Oct. 23, 1867) He was born Feb. 5, 1834 and died (Dec. 4, 1905) Their children were as follows:

X. Hobart Addison, born Dec. 6, 1868, Flint, Mich. (Died Oct. 22, 1915.)

Habel, born Dec. 28, 1870, Flint, Mich.

Lucy, (Hilden) born Dec. 18, 1872, (Detroit, Mich.)

William Charles, born March 10, 1876, Flint, Mich.

Bertha, born April 18, 1879, Flint, Mich.

Frances (Elizabeth), born Jan. 13, 1882, Flint, Mich.

X. Hobart married Mary E. Dewey in Flint, Mich., May 12, 1904.

X. William married Grace Tenby, Aug. 18, 1909, in Flint, Mich. (*)

X. Bertha, married Dr. Frederick^{D.} Stricker, (Jan. 15, 1904). Their children were as follows:

XI. Frances Elizabeth, born Feb. 11, 1905, Grants Pass, Ore., died Feb. 4, 1908, Grants Pass, Oregon.

Rosamond, born Jan. 31, 1910, Grants Pass, Oregon.

(*)(Their children were as follows:

XI. Robert Tenby Stewart, born Oct. 22, 1914, Flint, Mich.

Joan Frances Stewart, born May 21, 1922, Flint, Mich.)

IX. Mary Elizabeth married William Moore, (Jan. 3, 1874) in Los Angeles, California. He was born April 3, 1827, (Augusta, Maine) and died Jan. 11, 1897, Los Angeles, Cal.

Their children were as follows:

X. Florence Gardner, born June 3, 1878, Los Angeles, Cal.

Hansen, born April 21, 1880, Los Angeles, California.

X. Hansen married Lucy London in Washington, D.C., Jan 2, 1907. Their children were as follows:

XI. Robert London, born Feb. 11, 1911, Los Angeles, Cal.

VIII. Edmund H. McNigg married (2nd) Elizabeth Forman (1856), and (3rd) Adeline Seymour, (Sept., 1881)

VIII. Jane married Alvah Bosworth Archibald, who was born April 11, 1805 and died June 8, 1882, Oswego, N.Y. Their children were as follows:

IX. Frederick, born Nov. 30, 1853, Owego, N.Y., died 1863, Gettysburg, Pa.

Mary Jane, born Oct. 2, 1835, Owego, N.Y., died Sept. 23, 1836, Owego, N.Y.

VIII. Jesse married Mary Freeland, who was born June 13, 1819, Owego, N.Y., and died March 15, 1882, Flint, Mich. Their children were as follows:

IX. Mary, born May 13, 1846, Owego, N.Y., died Jan. 6, 1911, Owego, N.Y.

Charles F. born May 10, 1849, Owego, N.Y., died Oct. 28, 1870, Flint, Mich.

George, born May 28, 1851, Candor, N.Y.

IX. Mary married Frank M. Baker, who was born March 26, 1846. Residence: Owego, N.Y.
(He died Saturday night, Jan. 22, 1916) Their children were as follows:

X. George Hobart, born Aug. 28, 1871, Owego, N.Y. He married Fanny Webster, who was born May 20, 1875. Residence: Owego, N.Y. Their children were as follows:

XI. Marion, born June 16, 1893, Owego, N.Y.

Frank M., born May 13, 1896, Owego, N.Y.

IX. George married Mary Freeman, who was born April 8, 1854, Flint, Mich. Residence: Detroit, Mich. Their children were as follows:

X. Edmund Hobart, born Nov. 14, 1873, Flint, Mich.

Mina, born April 8, 1875, Flint, Mich.

X. Mina married Harry (Henry Harrison) Lovell, Jan. 1, 1896, Flint, Mich. Their children were as follows:

XI. Bethany, born Feb. 25, 1896.

X. Edmund H. married Luella Mason. Their children were as follows:

XI. Gladys born Nov. 6, 1896, Flint, Mich.

George born

VIII. Esther married Arteman Black, who died in Owego, N.Y., May, 1873. Their children were as follows:

IX. Edward Archibald, born Oct. 2, 1842, Owego, N.Y., died March 23, 1907, Cheyenne, Wyo.

VIII. Esther married (2nd) John Morris. Their children were as follows:

IX. Robert, born Nov. 6, 1852(1),

Edmund, born Nov. 8, 1852(1), and died Sept. 2, (7) 1902, at Green River, Wyoming.

IX. Edmund Archibald married Sarah Their children were as follows:

X. Hattie, born

Dora, born

X. Hattie married Wallace Bond, (Oct., 1839) Residence: Cheyenne, Wyo.

Dora married William Du Bois, Residence: Cheyenne, Wyo.

IX. Edmund married

VIII. Eliza married Joshua Wyatt Parker, Feb. 19, 1834. He was born Feb. 19, 1812 and died Feb. 25, 1893, Dubuque, Ia. Their children were as follows:

IX. Charlotte Jane, born Dec. 3, 1834.

Eliza Frances, born Nov. 22, 1837.

Charles Valconlow, born Sept. 23, 1843.

William Wyatt, born Sept. 1, 1847, died Jan. 29, 1891.

Frank Augustus, born July 29, 1850.

Carrie Belle, born April 29, 1859.

IX. Charlotte, married W.B. Hale, Aug. 9, 1855, and married (2nd) R.B. West, May 5, 1869
Residence: Dubuque, Ia.

IX. Eliza Frances married Henry Curtis, Oct. 2, 1861. Residence: Seattle, Wash.
Their children were as follows:

X. Charles Parker, born Sept. 11, 1862, Dubuque, Ia.

Florence May, born April 13, 1865, Dubuque, Ia.

X. Charles Parker married Pearl Hunt, Residence: Seattle,

IX. Charles V. married Marie Deaver, June 16, 1866. Residence: Hanford, California.

IX. Frank A. married Mary Hatchiff, Sept. 25, 1872. Their children were as follows:

X. Frank B. born Sept. 13, 1873, Dubuque, Ia.

Delmar H. born Nov. 28, 1885, Dubuque, Ia.

Bessie L. born March 6, 1886, Dubuque, Ia.

X. Frank B. married Evelyn Lane. Their children were as follows:

XI. Paul W. born April 4, 1901.

Florence L. born July 16, 1903

Frances H. born Aug. 9, 1907.

IX. Carrie Belle married Eugene Anderson, April 29, 1891 Dubuque, Ia. Residence:

Duluth, Minn.

V. Wm. V. married Linda Merriok, May 8, 1888.

VIII. Charlotte S. married Frederick Brown, Oct. 18, 1842, at Oswego, N.Y. He was born May 1, 1816, Oswego, N.Y., and died April 8, 1872, at Oswego, N.Y. Their children were as follows:

IX. Elizabeth Hobart, born Sept. 19, 1843, Oswego, N.Y.

Mary Jane, born May 1, 1845, and died Aug. 27, 1846.

Julia Frances, born March 15, 1846, Oswego, N.Y.

Jean McGuigg, born Oct. 9, 1859, Oswego, N.Y.

IX. Elizabeth married Levi S. Chatfield, June 1, 1871, at Oswego, N.Y.

IX. Julia married George P. Bonis, June 8, 1870, New York City. Their children were as follows:

X. Frederick Brown, born Jan. 26, 1872, Omaha, Nebraska, died July 24, 1878, Omaha, Neb.

George P. Jr. born July 29, 1873, Oswego, N.Y., died Aug. 11, 1878, Omaha, Nebraska.

Robert Henry, born Nov. 4, 1874, Omaha, Nebraska, died March 9, 1880, Omaha, Nebraska.

VII. Rodney married Margaret Hugg, who died in 1854. (He died in 1859.)

Their children were as follows:

VIII. Harriet, born Jan. 26, 1806, died Feb. 1872.

Maria, born Aug. 20, 1807, died Jan. 2, 1858.

Hannah, born Oct. 5, 1809, died Nov. 24, 1811.

Eliza, born Oct. 16, 1811.

Emma, born March 6, 1814, died March 26, 1872.

Electa, born April 1, 1816, died Oct. 10, 1834.

Prescott, born April 1, 1819, died 1866, (m. Della Hall, d. 1847) (IX Frank)

Elbert, C. born Nov. 29, 1835, died Jan. 27, 1882.

VIII. Eliza married Asa Houghton and moved to Michigan.

VIII. Emma married (Marcus) Grance. (Edwin Grance, IX.)

VIII. Elbert married Elsie Ryant. Their children were as follows:

IX. Adelaide, born Married Daniel Ryant.

VII. Isaac married about 1815, Patsy, daughter of Thomas and Phoebe Mear. They

moved in 1818 from Spencer, N.Y. to Ohio, thence to Fountain County, Indiana. Their children were as follows:

VIII. Edmund,

Thomas Mager,

Jeremiah,

Olive,

Mehetabel,

VII. Isaac married (2nd) Lydia (Jenney)

Their children were as follows:

VIII. Isaac Jr., born died 1902,

VII. Isaac married (3rd) Serena (Jenney-Lydia's sister) . Their children were as follows:

VIII. William,

VII. Isaac married (4th)

Widow Blair.

VIII. Edmund married

Timberman.

Their children were as follows:

IX. Edmund Jr.

VIII. Thomas married Mary Eliza Langer. Their children were as follows:

IX. Nelson,

Elizabeth,

Sarah,

William,

Malvina,

IX. Malvina married Reed, Residence: Indianapolis, Ind.

VIII. Jeremiah married Elizabeth Spaulding, April 17, (1842—She died at her brother Benjamin's, aged about 79.) Their children were as follows:

IX. Phineas,

George,

Mary, born 1847,

Frances,

Elizabeth,

Benjamin,

John,

IX. Phoebe Ann.

IX. Mary married William Randolph, Capt. 97th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers. Residence Silverwood, Ind. Their children were as follows:

X. Frank, born 1866,

Lotta, born 1868

Maggie, born 1870,

Lizzie, born 1875,

Fannie, born 1879,

Grace, born 1884.

IX. Elizabeth married Edward Samuels, Residence: Silverwood, Ind. Their children were as follows:

X. Blaine,

Annie,

Joseph,

Lewis.

IX. Phoebe Ann, married Henry Alderson. Residence: Silverwood, Ind. Their children were as follows:

X. Harry,

Benjamin,

George,

Elsie,

IX. Benjamin married Grace Dowdell. Residence: Grenola, Kans. (Vlk Co.)

One son, Everett, m

VIII. Olive married Peter Teabow. She died at Elizabethtown, Ohio.

VIII. Mehitable married Simon Oliver. They moved to Penniscot, Mo. and died there

VIII. Isaac, Jr. married Elizabeth Wyckoff. Their children were as follows:

IX. Eleanor,

VIII. Isaac Jr. married (2nd) Elizabeth Swains. Their children were as follows:

(Isaac died 1902)

IX. George Frank. Residence: Silverwood, Ind.

IX. Eleanor married Spinks . (Cayuga, Ind.)

VIII. William married Mary Ann Dungan. He served in the Civil War with Company B - 97th Regiment - Indiana Volunteers. He died 1868. Their children were as follows:

IX. John (Ohio)

VII. William Hobart married Amanda Huggs, in 1815. Their children were as follows:

VIII. Phoebe born March 27, 1816, died Aug. 30, 1895,

Isaac, born June 15, 1817, died 1870.

Esther, born Sept. 3, 1819, died Aug. 5, 1909.

Alvin, born Aug. 23, 1831, died Aug. 24, 1879.

John, born July 1, 1823, died Aug. 3, 1824.

Melvina, born May 8, 1826, died May 13, 1857.

Melissa, born Sept. 9, 1829.

VIII. Phoebe married Allen Hamlin. Their children were as follows:

IX. William Arthur, born Oct. 10, 1849,

Cyrintha Melissa, born June 23, 1853, died Oct. 12, 1881.

IX. (Dr.) William Arthur married Jane Elizabeth Bradbury, Oct. 28, 1871. (He died June, 1916) Residence: Middleport, Ohio. Their children were as follows:

X. (Dr.) Samuel Bradbury, born Aug. 5, 1872,

Clara Hobart, born April 17, 1877,

William Arthur, born March 27, 1881, (m. Annie ---Bookkeeper at Carnegie Steel Works, Pittsburg.)

IX. Cyrintha Melissa married Clayton O. Middleworth, Oct. 6, 1875. Their children were as follows:

X. Arthur Emory, born Dec. 5, 1876,

Adelaide Hobart, born March 16, 1878,

Allen Hamlin, born Feb. 21, 1880.

X. Arthur Emory married Amelia McClure, Sept. 15, 1886. Residence: Oregon, (were in Butte, Montana.)

X. Adelaide Hobart married Henry Tutin, Feb. 1907.

X. Allen Hamlin, married Mabel F. Gibbs, Sept. 14, 1904. Their children were as follows:

XI. Kathleen Edith born Dec. 2, 1905.

VIII. Isaac, married (1st) Maria Shields, 1847, (Illinois)

VIII. Isaac, married (2nd)

Their children were as follows:

IX. William James, born Oct. 27, 1848.

Father, born 1859

George, born 1861.

Amy, born 1863.

Charles, born Sept. 20, 1865, - died 1904.

Matthew, born 1870.

IX. William James married Julia E. Wells, Dec. 28, 1876.

Their children were

as follows:

(Middleport, Ohio)

X. Carl, born Jan. 2, 1878.

Bruce, born April 10, 1881, (m Myrta Calderwood, Ohio-1913.)

William, born April 29, 1894.

X. Carl married Mayura F. Simmons, March 2, 1902.

Their children were as fol-

lows:

XI. Esther, born Oct. 23, 1902.

Lenore, born Sept. 7, 1904.

VIII. Esther married William Hull Grant, Aug. 9, 1842.

Residence: Middleport, Ohio

Their children were as follows:

IX. Frances Amanda, born July 17, 1843, died Nov. 5, 1844.

Elocta Melvina, born Aug. 20, 1845, (Died 1914)

Julia Pratt, born Dec. 1, 1846.

William Hobart, born June 24, 1848. died Aug. 6, 1901.

California, born June 28, 1850, died Nov. 12, 1906.

Lucy, born July 2, 1855, (at Bryn Athyn in 1916)

Alex, born Nov. 18, 1858, died Sept. 7, 1881.

IX. Julia Pratt married James Samuel Boggess on Jan. 5, 1870. (Died Dec. 1915)

Residence: (Middleport) Their children were as follows:

X. Fanny Evangeline, born July 1, 1871, died July 26, 1903.

William Benjamin, born Dec. 15, 1873.

Julia Louise, born June 21, 1881.

Esther Alice, born June 19, 1884.

Lucy Grant, born May 21, 1890.

X. Fanny Evangeline, married John Henry Feuter, Aug. 31, 1893.

X. (Dr.) William Benjamin, married Helen McBeth, Sept. 12, 1905, (Pittsburg, Pa. - 2 girls)

X. Julia Louise married Marvin De Maine, Nov. 7, 1906. Their children were as follows:

XI. Philip Boggess, born Sept. 17, 1907.

X. Esther Alice married Arthur O. Lochner, Nov. 1, 1905, (Pittsburg, Pa.)

Their children were as follows:

XI. Julia Katherine, born Sept. 14, 1906.

IX. William H. married Ella Jeannette Logan, Jan. 29, (1876) Their children were as follows:

X. William Thomas, born Nov. 30, 1877.

Callie Kathleen, born March 4, 1880.

Frank Richard, born Jan. 29, 1882.

Helen Jeannette, born Feb. 10, 1884.

Frederick, born March 12, 1889, died Aug. 13, 1891.

Donald Malcolm, born April 22, 1893.

Dorothy Margaret, born, " " "

X. Callie X. married Howard Torrence, June 15, 1905, (Ellenwood, Kansas) Their children were as follows:

XI. Howard Grant, born May 26, 1906.

Robert Kenneth, born Oct. 6, 1907.

X. William T. married Frances P. Downing, April 29, 1908, Middleport, Ohio.

VIII. Alvin married Cynthia Davis, June 16, 1856.

Their children were as

follows:

IX. Caroline Augusta, born April 16, 1857.

Flora, born April 1, 1860, died Oct. 30, 1881.

VIII. Melissa married Hector Richards Sherman. Residence: Sandoval, Ill.

Their children were as follows:

IX. Ellen, born Dec. 9, 1853.

Henry Lee, born June 12, 1855, died Dec. 23, 1893.

Alice, born Jan. 5, 1857.

Horace Bates, born Sept. 4, 1859, died Oct. 10, 1860.

Maurice Clay, born Oct. 5, 1863, died Sept. 9, 1866.

Alvin Hobart, born Aug. 23, 1865.

Frank Richards, born May 14, 1868, died Oct. 1, 1869.

Lambert Augustus, born May 31, 1873, died Sept. 14, 1905.

IX. Henry Lee married Nellie Wieden. Their children were as follows:

X. Jean, born June 1, 1887, (teacher)

Carl Lee, born Feb. 21, 1889, (Civil Engineer-Champaign)

Fred Lee, born Nov. 28, 1891, (fruit farm)

Leon Lee, born June 23, 1893.

IX. Alvin Hobart married Mary Ellen Holland. Residence: Sandoval, Ill.

Their children were as follows:

X. Vorta, born May 4, 1890, died Jan. 8, 1907.

Neil Hobart, born Dec. 26, 1891.

Guy Holland, born Aug. 20, 1893, (in marine service, -Mexico)

Max Homer, born June 2, 1895.

Alvin Hector, born Aug. 10, 1896.

Alice, born Aug. 22, 1901.

Helen, born Nov. 8, 1902.

Rachel, born Sept. 25, 1906.

VII. Esther married Horace Giles in 1814. He was born Aug. 13, 1790, died Dec.

18, 1870. Their children were as follows:

VIII. Walter, born Sept. 18, 1815, died in 1818.

William Walter, born Oct. 2, 1817, died Sept. 6, 1873.

Wille, born Feb. 10, 1820, died in 1822.

Solomon, born May 4, 1822, died Sept. 30, 1864.

Wille Smith, born Nov. 28, 1825, died March 22, 1885.

Sarah Elizabeth, born Dec. 12, 1827, died Sept. 7, 1862.

Anne, born Sept. 7, 1834.

Mary Abigail, born Jan. 17, 1837, Residence: Spencer, N.Y.

Charlotte Esther, born April 8, 1839.

VIII. William Walter married Laura Kresher, who died July 6, 1875. Their children were as follows:

IX. Sarah Maria, born May 4, 1839, died Feb. 4, 1874.

Solomon Horace, born June 10, 1845.

Walter Goodrich, born Jan. 26, 1852.

Joseph William, born May 10, 1859.

Martha Laura, born Oct. 21, 1861.

IX. Sarah married Martin House in 1861. Their children were as follows:

X. Lou Gilce, born July 2, 1862. She married Theodore Westgate. Residence: Titusville, Pennsylvania. Their children were as follows:

XI. Theodore, Jr. born June 1896.

Florence, born June 1901.

IX. Sarah married (2nd) Jerry Myers.

IX. Solomon married Mary F. Sagar. Their children were as follows:

X. Ina, born July 22, 1867, Halsey Valley, N.Y.

Etta, born June 3, 1869, " " "

Horace, born May 17, 1871, " " "

X. Ina married Ernest Alexander. Residence: Hugby, Tenn. Their children were as follows:

XI. Lella Constance, born Oct. 12, 1889.

Mary, born Feb. 10, 1892.

X. Etta married Clayton Dunning. Residence: Chattanooga, Tenn. Their children were as follows:

XI. Leslie, born April 1, 1891.

X. Horace, married Mamie Critchell

IX. Walter G. married Mary Anne Giltner. Residence: Carbondale, Pa.

Their children were as follows:

X. Charlotte, born Dec. 12, 1874.

Cora, born Aug. 28, 1884.

Clarence, born Oct. 10, 1888.

IX. Joseph W. married Annie Louise Knight. Residence: Ardmore, British Columbia. Their children were as follows:

X. William, born Nov. 24, 1895.

Solomon, born Feb. 1, 1898.

Walter Woodson, born Dec. 3, 1891.

John Knight, born Feb. 16, 1895.

IX. Martha Laura married Elmer Kerkle. Their children were as follows:

X. Clyde Draper, born Aug. 17, 1879.

IX. Martha Laura married (2nd) William Cortright.

VIII. Solomon married Mary Smith, who died June 1848. Their children were as follows:

IX. Clarence M., born May 26, 1848.

VIII. Solomon married (2nd) Catherine S. Mason in 1851. Their children were as follows:

IX. George Mason, born in 1854, and died in 1855.

Mary, born Oct. 16, 1856.

Charles Horace, born Nov. 16, 1858

IX. Clarence married Anna Maynard. Residence: Patterson, N.J. Their children were as follows:

X. Frank Maynard, born June 16, 1871, Residence: Newark, N.J.

Edward Smith, born Aug. 18, 1873, Residence: Patterson, N.J.

Winfred Solomon, born Aug. 19, 1876, Residence: Patterson, N.J.
Alice Marion, " Jan. 16, 1886.

X. Frank H. married Pina Hightengale, Oct. 5, 1897, (Residence: East Orange, N.J.)

Their children were as follows:

XI. Lawrence H. born Dec. 1, 1901,

Henrietta J. born Dec. 26, 1908,

Frank H. Jr., born March 11, 1910

(a son born, March 30, 1912.)

X. Edward S. married Margaret M. McIlroy, June 6, 1897, Residence:

Their children were as follows:

XI. Dorothy M. born May 25, 1901,

Edward M. born June 22, 1905,

X. Winfred S. married Mary D. Mayo, March 9, 1909. Residence:

(X. Alice Marion married B. Boyd Lindsay.)

IX. Mary married Charles Fraser. Their children were as follows:

X. Solomon Alexander, born May 20, 1895,

Giles Carlisle, born July 16, 1897,

IX. Charles H. married Evangeline Bell.

VIII. Sarah Elizabeth married William A. Reading. (Jan. 1859) Their children
were as follows:

IX. Horace, born Oct. 4, 1859,

Montgomery Daniel, born March 28, 1855,

Franklin William, born Aug. 11, 1855,

Sarah Esther, born Oct. 20, 1858, died Aug. 18, 1887.

IX. Horace married Hattie Gardner. Residence: Richmond, Ill. Their children

were as follows:

X. Walter, born Sept. 12, 1877, (married Mary Jones, of Wis., 1899.)

Alice, born Dec. 19, 1879,

IX. Montgomery D. married Viola Bailey, (she d. 1897, at Tillamook, Oregon.)

Their children were as follows:

X. Franklin, born Jan. 6, 1882,

Lulu, born Feb. 15, 1885, and died March 1902,

Samuel Giles, born April 4, 1888,

Jennie Belle, born Oct. 18, 1891.

IX. Franklin W. married Isabella Paine Thorne. Residence: Egan, South Dakota.

Their children were as follows:

X. Earl A. born Jan 27, 1895,

Lola E. born Oct. 21, 1897.

IX. Sarah E. married Albert A. Hanford, (Jan. 1880, Waverly.) Their children

were as follows:

X. Sarah Louise, born Feb. 10, 1881,

Frederick C. born May 11, 1884,

Charlotte May, born Nov. 30, 1885,

VIII. Anne married Charles K. Shelton, (Nov. 18, 1856 at Garder.) Residence:

Maitland, Fla. Their children were as follows:

IX. Frederick Giles, born Dec. 7, 1857,

Arthur W. born Sept. 15, 1859, died Nov. 1, 1908.

May, born Feb. 24, 1868, (Prescott, Fla.)

IX. Frederick G. married Bertha Bessing, (Dec. 24, 1868) Residence: Mayville,

North Dakota. Their children were as follows:

X. Grace, born Oct. 19, 1889,

Edith, born May 14, 1892,

II. Arthur married Mary M. Howe. Residence: Rhineclarder, Wis. Their child-

ren were as follows:

X. Margaret, born March 29, 1886,

VIII. Charlotte F. married Theodore Converse, (March 13, 1872) Residence: Spencer,

N.Y.

Their children were as follows:

IX. Mary Hobart, born Nov. 20, 1878.

VII. John Watson married Almira Dawson in Spencer, N.Y. and moved (1836) to Silverwood, Ind. Almira Dawson was born Jan. 9, 1805. Their children were as follows:

VIII. Maria, born Feb. 29, 1824,

Walter, born April 26, 1826, -died (early)

Ophelia, born Aug. 7, 1827, -died

Edmond, born Oct. 9, 1830,

Two daughters born May 30, 1832.

VIII. Edmond married Clarissa E. Sanders, on Aug. 28, 1864. She was born Feb. 9, 1844. Their children were as follows:

IX. Eunice, born May 28, 1865 - died Sept. 10, 1869,

John, born April 15, 1867 - died Aug. 31, 1890,

Almira, born Dec. 21, 1869,

IX. Almira married Daniel Pearson, Aug. 9, 1880. Residence: Eugene, Indiana. (Cayuga, Ind.) Their children were as follows:

X. Charles Edmond, born Sept. 3, 1889 - died Aug. 30, 1890.

Chancey, born July 6, 1891,

Jesse, born May 2, 1895,

Walter, born Jan. 21, 1898,

Orphia, born Nov. 12, 1900,

Eva, born March 27, 1902,

Osa, born March 16, 1905,

Fetal, born Oct. 28, 1907.

11/17/25



JOHN AND MILDRED LAWSON MCQUIGG

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

1740-1912

Compiled by Jean McQuigg Browne



"John And Mildred Lawson McQuigg And Their Descendants 1740 - 1912.

Compiled by Jean McQuigg Browne."

" The descendants of John and Mildred Lawson McQuigg, who are believed to be the first of their name in this country know very little about them. They were of Scotch ancestry and lived in the north of Ireland before coming to America. Upon their arrival here they settled in the town of Bedford, in the valley of the Merrimac, New Hampshire.

On Town Papers New Hampshire, Vol. 9, Page 51, is found a petition from Souhegan East to the Governor and Assembly for men and military stores to repel all attacks of said enemy, the French and Indians. Dated June 12, 1744 and signed by the residents of Bedford among whose names appears the name of John McQuigg.

In the history of Bedford, New Hampshire, Page 115, John McQuigg was a petitioner for the incorporation of Bedford, May 10, 1750, and on Page 314 he is mentioned as having been a Selectman from 1752 to 1759.

In Town Papers Vol. 9, page 52, there is a petition to Governor Wentworth in regard to the Presbyterian Church also signed by John McQuigg.

His name appears on page 520 as one of the signers to the petition regarding the fishing, dated December 22, 1759, and again in Provincial Papers, New Hampshire, Vol. 6, page 754, dated July 13, 1764.

In the John McQuigg, Jr. branch of the family there has been a tradition that John McQuigg, Sr., had eight sons who fought in the war of the American Revolution, four of them being Tories who fought on the side of the British and the other four fought for the Independence of the Colonies. One of them died in the old Sugar House in New York City, which was used by the British for a prison.

In Revolutionary Rolls of the State Papers of New Hampshire are found the names of Daniel, John, and David McQuigg, who served in the war of the Revolution.

As there is no record of Daniel, it is believed he died during the war and may have been the son who died in the British prison.

I. John McQuigg was born in May 1706 and died Nov. 29, 1794, in Litchfield, New Hampshire, and was buried in Bedford, New Hampshire. Mildred Lawwon, his wife was also buried in Bedford, New Hampshire. Their children were as follows:

II. Daniel,

II. John,

died in 1804, Owego, N.Y.

II. David, born June 4, 1752, Bedford, New Hampshire, died July 14, 1817, Litchfield, New Hampshire.

The following extracts are from a letter written by Mr. Leonard H. Swett, dated Fort Collins, Colorado, June 5, 1909:

"Until the death of my aunt, Mrs. Mary G. Dow, I was very intimately associated with her. She was the oldest child of my grandfather, Abel Goodrich Quigg, and knew much of the early history of the McQuigg family. I regret that during her life time I did not commit to paper her recollections.

I have seen among Mrs. Dow's papers an old deed to John McQuigg, granting him lands at Litchfield, New Hampshire, dated March 18, 1762, the consideration being \$45 - old tenor.

Mrs. Dow gave me a small silver spoon marked "M. McQ" which was once the property of Mildred Lawson, wife of John McQuigg, the first of our name in America.

Mrs. Dow told me that John McQuigg, Jr. was born on the Atlantic Ocean on the way to America.

I cannot give any information about the graves of John McQuigg or his wife except that they are some where in Bedford, New Hampshire."

II. John McQuigg, Jr. Married (1st) Mollie Gilmore.

Their only child was:

III. John M., born October 19, 1771 in New Hampshire, died August 13, 1812, Spencer, N.Y.

II. John McQuigg, Jr. married (2nd) Sarah Coburn.

Their children were as

follows:

see E 7 C 638, page 44

III. Mary, born Feb. 8, 1774, New Hampshire, died Jan. 25, 1838, Owego, N.Y.

Daniel, born Feb. 23, 1776, New Hampshire, died 1833, Spencer, N.Y.

Elizabeth, born March 23, 1778, New Hampshire, died Oct. 26, 1851, Owego, N.Y.

Robert, born Nov. 9, 1780, New Hampshire, died

Jesse, born May 24, 1783 " " died Owego, N.Y.

Sarah, born Aug. 14, 1785, New Hampshire, died June 15, 1842, Owego, N.Y.

Patience, born March 27, 1787, New Hampshire, died (June 18, 1846) Danby, New York.

David, born Nov. 27, 1791, Owego, N.Y.

Rachel, born Jan. 5, 1793, Owego, N.Y. died

Jane, born Aug. 15, 1795, Owego, N.Y. died Apr. 23, 1863.

Diademia, born Oct. 7, 1798, Owego, N.Y. died April 2, 1884, Pittsfield, Ill.

State Papers New Hampshire Vol. 14, Revolutionary Rolls Vol. I, page 417.

John McQuigg, Jr. served in Capt. Philip Putnam's Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Nahum Baldwin of Amherst, New Hampshire, and Lieut. Col. Gordon Hutchins of Concord, New Hampshire.

This regiment was raised in accordance with a vote of special joint convention of the Council and Assembly held Sept. 14, 1776, for the purpose of reinforcing the army in New York State, and on Sept. 17, the Assembly appointed Nahum Baldwin, Colonel. The regiment took part in the Battle of White Plains, 28th of October, 1776.

OUR COUNTRY AND ITS PEOPLE, a history of Tioga County, New York.

"John McQuigg was also one of the pioneers, having come to the settlement, Owego, New York, in 1786.

According to Judge Avery, John McQuigg came from the Merrimac Valley in New Hampshire and entered the Valley of the Susquehanna by way of Otsego Lake following the old Indian trail to Owego. The house which he first occupied stood upon the site of Camps Furnace of later days on Front Street, a short distance below the Park, and was one of the best in the settlement. Pioneer McQuigg was a Revolutionary soldier and his arrival was an important acquisition to the settlement."

"John McQuigg died in 1804, Owego, N.Y. A copy of his will is on file in the Surrogate's Office, Owego, N.Y. It is dated Jan. 23, 1804, and was probated Dec. 11, 1804. His executors were his sons, Daniel and Jesse. He was buried in the graveyard of the first church in Owego. The church was burned and the grave-

yard, which was on Court Street, was abandoned, and as his grave was never marked, all sight of it has been lost.

Sarah Coburn, his wife was buried in the churchyard of the Presbyterian Church, on Temple Street, and her gravestone bears the following inscription.

"Sarah, wife of John McQuigg, died Nov. 16, 1832, Aged 85 years."

III. John M. married Lucy Lee. Residence, Spencer, N.Y. Their children were as follows:

IV. John Jr., born 1796, Spencer, N.Y. Died Nov. 29, 1872

Mary, born 1797 died,

Simon Lee, born Aug. 7, 1799, Spencer, N.Y. Died Nov. 6, 1882, Pontiac, Mich.

Robert Gilmore, born 1801, Spencer, N.Y. died 1846,

Sarah, born April 12, 1802, " N.Y., died Oct. 24, 1872, Pierceton, Indiana.

Lucy, born Feb. 13, 1803, Spencer, N.Y. died 1876, Marcellus, Mich.

Jesse, born Aug. 31, 1805, Spencer, N.Y. died June 27, 1886, Beloit, Wisconsin.

Henry, born Aug. 28, 1808, Spencer, N.Y. died Oct. 29, 1859, Ovid, New York.

Abner T. born 1810, Spencer, N.Y. died 1839, Pierceton, Indiana.

IV. John Jr., married Catherine Smith, who died May 27, 1855, aged sixty years, Residence: Spencer, N.Y.

IV. Mary, married George Shepard of Massachusetts. Their children were as follows:

V.. John McQuigg, born July 24, 1826, Danby, New York. died Dec. 23, 1898, Spencer, New York.

Orlando,

Otis,

Olive,

Fanny,

Lucy,

Albert,

V. John married Henrietta Louisa Fisher, daughter of Thomas and Olive White Fisher, Residence Spencer, N.Y. Their children were as follows:

VI. George T. born

Louisa H.

Fanny,

IV. Simon Lee married Abigail Bidlack, March 6, 1823, Residence Spencer, N.Y.
She was born Sept. 24, 1794, Athens, Pa., and died Pontiac, Mich. Dec. 4, 1879. Their
children were as follows:

V. Lois, born Jan. 2, 1824, died April 18, 1889.

Lucy, born April 5, 1825, Conewango, N.Y.

Catherine, born April 27, 1827, Conewango, N.Y. died Dec. 16, 1900.

Lee, born March 24, 1826, Conewango, N.Y. died Oct. 15, 1853, Lansingburg, Mich.

John, born June 9, 1830, Lyons, N.Y. died June 22, 1859, Springfield, Mich.

V. Lois married William Henry Elliott, Jan. 8, 1850. Residence Springfield, Mich.
Their children were as follows:

VI. George Smith, born April 19, 1852.

Darius Henry, born Oct. 24, 1855,

John Lee, born April 9, 1857 and died Nov. 29, 1897.

Lucy Anne, born Oct. 3, 1858, and died Sept. 18, 1877.

Luella May, born May 23, 1862.

VI. George S. married Marietta Gaston, who was born Sept. 24, 1854, on Dec. 22, 1875.
Their children were as follows:

VII. Lucy E. born May 9, 1879, Springfield, Mich.

Grace Elizabeth, born Oct. 13, 1880, Springfield, Mich.

VI. Darius H. married Fanny L. Stevens, who was born in Elbridge, N.Y. Their
children were as follows:

VII. Raymond S.

Luella, married Earnest F. Oberlin, April 28, 1904.

VI. John Lee married Mary W. Dawson. Their children were as follows:

VII. Florence

V. Lucy Anne married George Peek, Sept. 27, 1859. Residence Springfield, Mich.
He was born Jan. 15, 1814, Lynn, England, and died Aug. 22, 1869, Springfield, Mich.

Their children were as followw;

VI. Lois Arvilla, born Feb. 13, 1860.

Ransom Henry, born July 4, 1864.

Olive Adelia, born Aug. 21, 1865,

Warren Martling, born Aug. 26, 1868,

Martha Jane, born Sept. 5, 1861, died April 11, 1904,

George Lee, born April 26, 1863,

VI. Lois A. married Franklin W. Davis, who was born June 23, 1852, and died March 4, 1903. Their children were as follows:

VII. Lucy Elizabeth, born June 6, 1880, Petoskey, Mich.

VI. Ransom Henry married Hattie F. Wyc^koff, Oct. 22, 1890. She was born Dec. 31, 1871. Their children were as follows:

VII. Laura Gladys, born Aug. 18, 1891;

Homer B. born Jan. 12, 1894,

Carl Lee, born Feb. 26, 1903,

VI. Warren M. married Mary Green.

VI. Martha J. married Sydney Shepard, Their children were as follows:-

VII. Ethel, born

V. Catherine married Norman Eaton Dec. 20, 1850, Springfield, Mich. He died Jan. 22, 1870. She married (2nd) John D. Thomas at Pontiac, Mich. He was born Sept. 21, 1822, Cardigan, Wales.

IV. Robert Gilmore married Elizabeth Fry, March 10, 1825, Residence, Giles County, Tenn. She died Nov. 12, 1844. Their children were as follows:

V. Margaret Elizabeth, born Sept. 18, 1827, died March 8, 1903,

John William, born Feb. 3, 1829, died Aug. 16, 1883.

Robert G. Jr., born Oct. 18, 1830, died

Abner Turner, born Aug. 17, 1832,

Henry Kingston, born June 17, 1834

James Knox Polk, born Nov. 7, 1836,

Martin Van Buren, born Oct. 7, 1838, died a few days after the Battle Wilson

Creek, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

Sarah Lucy, born April 18, 1841, died

Jesse Young, born Aug. 12, 1843

V. Margaret married Martin Evans, Oct. 9, 1849, Residence, Giles County, Tenn. He was born Aug. 27, 1817, died Feb. 9, 1907. Their children were as follows:

VI. Mary Elizabeth, born July 3, 1850,

Robert James, born Sept. 21, 1851,

William John, born Feb. 14, 1855, died Jan. 21, 1868.

Henry Samuel, born Sept. 27, 1856,

VI. Jesse Martin, born Jan. 11, 1859,

Sallie Frances, born March 25, 1861,

Mattie Jane, born March 19, 1863,

Frank Edwin, born May 15, 1865,

Ella May, born June 15, 1867,

Neva E. born March 11, 1872,

VI. Mary married W. T. Townsend, Dec. 24, 1874. Residence Green County, Mo. He was born March 16, 1846. Their children were as follows:

VII. William Ernest, born Oct. 8, 1875,

Ora D. born Dec. 23, 1879,

VII. William E. married Daisy Chappel, March 16, 1899. Residence Stone County, Mo. She was born Sept. 11, 1882. Their children were as follows:-

VIII. Cecil Mildred, born June 25, 1900,

William Martin, born Dec. 17, 1902,

Mary Ella Maud, born Dec. 25, 1908,

VI. Robert J. married Annie Cornell, May 26, 1876, Residence Allen County, Kansas.

VI. Henry S. married Fanny H. Byrns, Sept. 6, 1878. Residence Springfield, Mo., She was born Jan. 15, and died Sept. 30, 1892. Their children were as follows:

VII. Lucy May, born July 23, 1879, died Jan. 15, 1905,

Charles Arthur, born Dec. 21, 1880,

Jesse Martin, born Nov. 17, 1882,

VII. Nellie, born Jan. 12, 1890, died

VI. Henry S. married (2nd) Minnie McCafferty. Residence Christian County, Mo.

VII. Lucy M. married Al Thompson. Their children were as follows:

VIII. Madge

Durwood,

VI. Jesse M. married Mary Jackson, Dec. 20, 1894,

VI. Sallie F. married Charles A. Pachlhofer, Sept. 6, 1894, Residence Springfield,

Mo. Their children were as follows:-

VII. Anna, born Sept. 19, 1895,

John, born Dec. 28, 1897,

VI. Mattie J. married John Buderlinden, Sept. 3, 1883, Residence Green County, Mo.

VI. Frank E. married Abbie Davis, April 3, 1901, Residence Higgins, Texas.

VI. Ella M. married Charles L. Jones, Jan. 13, 1892, Residence: Springfield, Mo.

Their children were as follows:

VII. Maggie, born Dec. 11, 1893,

Mary Lee, born July 10, 1897,

VI. Neva E. married J. A. Brown, Dec. 24, 1896 Their children were as follows:-

VII. Martin, born Oct. 10, 1897,

V. John W. married Elizabeth Robinson, Jan 17, 1855. Residence, Springfield,

Mo. She was born Aug. 26, 1835, Wright County, Mo. Their children were as follows:

VI. Margaret Elizabeth, born Dec. 4, 1855, died Sept. 27, 1911

Madora Kiziah, born Jan 5, 1858,

Virginia Alice, born April 8, 1861,

Cora Jessie, born Dec. 19, 1869,

VI. Margaret married R. B. Woodward, Oct. 3, 1877, Residence Springfield, Mo.

Their children were as follows:

VII. Freddie E. born May 4, 1881, died Aug. 17, 1882,

E. D. born Oct. 1, 1882,

VI. Madora E. married James F. Robinson, March 7, 1883, Their children were as follows:

VII. Bettie, born Dec. 1, 1884,

Pearl, born June 4, 1889,

Mary, born Sept. 2, 1890

VI. Virginia A. married Eugene Jones, Feb. 21, 1882, Residence, Springfield, Mo.,

Their children were as follows:

VII. J. W. born Aug. 2, 1885,

Dorsey D. born Dec. 18, 1898,

VII. J. W. married

Their children were as follows:

VIII. Lucille Elizabeth, born Oct. 3, 1907.

VI. Cora Jessie, married Wilfred D. Miller, Aug. 1886.

Their children were

as follows:

VII. Bessie, born April 28, 1889,

. Lelia, born June 1895,

V. Robert G. Jr. married Alice Residence Coquille, Oregon.

V. Abner Turner, married Martha Anne Evans, Oct. 20, 1859. She was born March

15, 1845 ;

Residence Lynnville, Tenn.

Their children were as follows:

VI. Ellen, born Aug. 7, 1861, died June 7, 1864,

Abner Turner, Jr. born June 10, 1863,

William Lee, born May 1, 1865,

John Terry, born April 16, 1868,

Jesse Young, born June 10, 1870,

Zack, born July 1, 1872,

Albert White, born Sept. 13, 1874, died Oct. 4, 1894,

Sarah, born June 10, 1876.

Jennie, born Dec. 17, 1879,

John, born Oct. 8, 1882, Nashville, Tenn.

Addison Clark, born Aug. 7, 1886, Macon, Ga.

VI. Abner Turner Jr. married Lillie Flippen, Residence, Lynnville, Tenn.

Their children were as follows:

VII. Virginia May, born Dec. 2, 1898,

VII. Mildred Evans, born Nov. 17, 1902,

VI. William Lee married Helen Higdon . Residence Lynnville, Tenn .

VI. Jesse Young married Lulu Gill, Residence Bonham, Texas . Their

children were as follows:

VII.

VI. Sarah married T.F. Hill. Residence McCains, Tenn. Their children

were as follows: VII.

VI. Jennie married Reese Duggar. Residence: McCains, Tenn.

V. Henry Kingston, married

V. James K. married Sarah A. Leake, who was born Dec. 6, 1841, on March 25, 1869.

Residence: Iola, Kansas. Their children were as follows:

VI. Nellie E. born May 28, 1870,

Virgil A. born March 26, 1873,

VI. Nellie married William W. Wallace, Oct. 9, 1895.

VI. Virgil married Grace G. Curtis, May 3, 1899.

V. Martin V. married Frances Weaver, in 1860, who was born in 1841. Their

children were as follows:

VI. Martin Van Buren, Jr. born Sept. 15, 1861,

VI. Martin V. Jr. married Clara Robertson, Dec. 1884. Residence: Los Angeles,

California. She died May 14, 1899. Their children were as follows:

VII. Frank born Sept. 22, 1885,

Harry. born March 8, 1891,

Clara, born Jan. 25, 1897,

VII. Frank married Gertrude Elston in 1910. Residence: Los Angeles, California.

VI. Martin V. Jr. married (2nd) Annie Wood, June 23, 1906.

V. Sarah, married Addison Clark Jan. 31, 1869. Their children were as follows:

VI. Add. Ran., born

Addison, Jr. born

Robert Carleton, born

Roy M. born

Walter Lynn, born

II

VI. Jessie May,

Bessie Ruth,

Zemula,

VI. Robert C.married Annie Wallace, Residence: Eugene,Oregon.

VI. Jessie M.married Lyman B.Russel, Residence: Comanche,Texas. Their children were as follows:

VII. Dorothy,

Robert C.

Addison,

VI. Bessie R.married Raymond Mooney. Residence: Dallas,Texas. Their children were as follows:

VII. Winston,

Wendell,

V. Jesse Young,married Amanda Jane Dale,who was born Aug.6,1844,on Dec.12,1870
Residence: Denton,Texas. She died Nov.12,1911. Their children were as follows:

VI. Albert Jesse,born Nov.28,1871,

Ernest,born Aug.12,1873,died Sept.16,1877.

H. Pearl,born Jan.27,1875,died Sept.9,1875

Daisy,born July 19,1876,

Sallie Turner,born Aug.4,1878,died Jan.28,1908.

Roxie Dale,born Jan 31,1881,

John Y.born Dec.5,1883,

Winnie Grace,born June 3,1887,

Robert J.born Feb.3,1893.

VI. Albert Jesse,married Nellie Stutsman,Jan.1898. Residence: Denton,Texas.

VI. Daisy,married Jesse P.Sewell,June 1,1899. Residence: San Angelo,Texas.

Their children were as follows:

VII. Jesse McQuigg,born Jan.22,1903,

VI. Sallie Turner,married Lindsey E.Thomas,Jan.28,1903, Their children were as follows:

VII. Dick, born Dec. 1905,

Jack Turner, born Aug. 1907, died Jan. 1908

VI. Roxie D. married Frank R. Sweeney, March 13, 1900. Residence: El Paso, Texas.

V. John Y. married Ada Miligan, May 13, 1911.

VI. Winnie Grace, married Frank Caldwell, Jan. 1907. Residence: Austin, Texas.

Their children were as follows:

VII. Frank Dale, born April 14, 1908,

John Berry, born Aug. 1909.

IV. Sarah married Steadman Atherton Chaplin, Sept. 26, 1834, in Lawrence County, Tenn.

He was born Baltimore, Vermont, June 2, 1809, and died March 23, 1892, Plymouth, Indiana.

Their children were as follows: -

V. Byron Engleburt, born April 2, 1836, Collamer, Ind. died Nov. 11, 1858.

Sarah Roxana, born Feb. 10, 1838, Collamer, Ind.

Virgil Maro, born April 29, 1840, died July 16, 1891.

Henrietta Susan, born June 7, 1842,

John Williard, born Aug. 18, 1846, died Oct. 15, 1858

V. Sarah Roxana, married John L. Wince, March 13, 1867. Residence: Pierceton, Indiana. He was born Dec. 24, 1832, and died Oct. 4, 1910. Their children were as follows: -

VI. Steadman Philip, born March 13, 1873, died April 18, 1873,

V. Henrietta married William Clover, March 12, 1868. He died May 13, 1903.

Their children were as follows:-

VI. Albert Roscoe, born Aug. 17, 1870,

Flora Stedmonia, born Jan. 11, 1872,

Omar Murdick, born May 26, 1874,

Mary Louise, born Aug. 22, 1876,

VI. Flora married George S. Leifer, Jan. 12, 1891. Their children were as follows:-

VII. Myrtle, born Feb. 13, 1892,

Milo, born Oct. 3, 1897

VI. Mary Louise, married Rezin S. Miller, Dec. 25, 1898, Their children were as follows:-

VII. Claire, born Oct. 24, 1902,

Robert Merrit, born 1905.

IV. Lucy married Jesse Vose in 1827, Residence: Marcellus, Mich. He died in 1848. Their children were as follows:

V. Cynthia Anne, born 1829 died 1834/ Ovid, N.Y.

Charles, born Feb. 22, 1831, died Feb. 14, 1833, Yankton, South Dakota.

Robert Henry, born Nov. 29, 1837, died Oct. 17, 1900, Aten, Nebraska.

V. Charles married Julia Saunders, in 1860 Dubuque, Ia. She was born Nov. 13, 1849 and died March 7, 1894. Their children were as follows:-

VI. Ada Anne, born May 20, 1866, Marcellus, Mich. died Jan. 6, 1900, Dubuque, Ia.

Charles Edwin, born June 20, 1870

Ethel Eliza, born March 3, 1872,

Jennie Maude, born Oct. 15, 1873,

VI. Ada married

VI. Charles E. married Olive Saunders, Jan. 1, 1900. Their children were as follows:

VII. Olive Muriel, born July 17, 1903,

VI. Ethel married Ernest Spear, Residence: Oakland, California. Their children were as follows:-

VI. Jennie married D.B. Wilcox, Residence: Oakland, California. Their children were as follows:

IV. Jesse married Sarah Hill. Residence: Cohocton, New York. She was born Feb. 10, 1815, Auburn, N.Y. and died Aug. 24, 1894, Beloit, Wis. Their children were as follows:

V. Frances, born April 3, 1838,

John Henry,

Beulah, died April 30, 1881

Willis, born June 20, 1845

V. Nellie,

Frederick,

V. Frances, married Theodore F. Brown, May 8, 1856, Residence: New York City.

Their children were as follows:-

VI. Carrol, born,

Francis Herbert,

Hattie Stewart,

Harold P,

VI. Hattie married George Wright.

VI. Harold P, married Their children were as follows:

VII. Clarence F.

V. Willis married Charlotte Clarke Davis. Residence: Chicago, Ill. Their children were as follows:-

VI. William Hale, born Aug. 23, 1874,

Frederick Willis, born Feb. 18, 1876.

Kenneth Davis, born Sept. 5, 1892,

VI. Frederick W. married Laura Elizabeth Clancy, May 17, 1905. Their children were as follows:

VII. Claudius Cordelius born 1909,

William H. married

V. Nellie married Edward G. Miller, Residence: Rockton, Ill. Their children were as follows:-

VI. Florence,

V. Frederick married Ella Hughes, Residence: San Diego, California. Their children were as follows:-

VI. Gertrude, born

IV. Henry S. married Minerva Stone, Oct. 17, 1838. She was born Oct. 9, 1813 at Romulus, N.Y. and died April 22, 1900 at Ovid, N.Y. Their children were as follows:

V. Mary E. born Sept. 10, 1839,

Edgar H. born May 25, 1842, Lima, N.Y. died Oct. 3, 1887, Washington, D.C.

V. Minerva S. born Sept. 3, 1851.

V. Edgar G. married Louisa M. Emmons, Jan. 15, 1868. She was born July 23, 1844, and died Jan. 8, 1901. Their children were as follows:

VI. Roy, born Oct. 5, 1878, Wilmington, No. Carolina.

Lena, born Jan. 18, 1869, Rocky Point, No. Carolina. She married Philo J. Lockwood, Oct. 22, 1891. He died March 1905, Washington, D.C. Their children were as follows:-

VII. Helen born Jan. 6, 1894,

VI. Roy married Celia McGrath Jan. 1, 1903. He died Feb. 9, 1903.

Lucy Lee McQuigg married (2nd) Rev. Michael Burdge, who died in Spencer, N.Y., April 10, 1841, aged 84 years. She died July 3, 1850, aged 82 years.

III. Mary married Abner Turner. Residence: Owego, N.Y. He died Nov. 1, 1833, aged 67 years. Their children were as follows:

IV. David, born Sept. 24, 1793, died April 30, 1842.

Jesse, born 1796, died June 28, 1851.

Sarah, born 1798, died Sept. 10, 1820.

Daniel, born 1800, died March 30, 1861.

IV. David married Deborah Platt, Aug. 21, 1823. Residence: Owego, N.Y. She was born in Owego, N.Y. Aug. 6, 1805, and died in Flint, Mich. (Aug. 4, 1885. Their children were as follows:

V. Sarah J. born Oct. 5, 18²~~4~~4, died Aug. 27, 1843. ✓

Mary Ann, born Sept. 16, 1826, died Jan. 23, 1832.

Charles Edward, born Feb. 1, 1830, died Jan. 9, 1896.

V. Charles Edward married Cornelia E. Seymour, Sept. 4, 1855. She was born Sept. 1, 1837. Their children were as follows:

VI. Charles Edward, born Aug. 20, 1856, Flint, Mich. died Nov. 9, 1883, Marion, Ohio

Margaretta Page, born Nov. 3, 1857,

Anna Cornelia, born April 14, 1861,

Stephen, born Feb. 9, 1860, died Feb. 16, 1860.

VI. Josephine, born Oct. 16, 1867.

Frances Platt, born Oct. 19, 1873,

Virginia, born July 22, 1871 died Sept. 8, 1873.

VI. Margaretta, P. married Wilbur Fisk Davidson, June 1, 1876 He was born
Sept. 10, 1852, Adrian, Mich. Their children were as follows: (He died 1913.)

VII. James Edward, born Nov. 10, 1879, Flint, Mich.

Charles Sumerfield, born Sept. 27, 1881, Howell, Mich.

Cornelia Turner, born Nov. 10, 1891, Port Huron, Mich. (m. A. E. West, 1912. - a son, 1913.)

Wilbur Seymour, born Jan. 22, 1893, Port Huron, Mich.

Arthur Bishop, born Feb. 18, 1899, Port Huron, Mich.

VII. James Edward married Edith Lyle Stokes, April 15, 1903, Philadelphia, Pa.

Their children were as follows:

VIII. Dorothy B. born May 4, 1904, Port Huron, Mich.

James E. Jr., born Jan. 10, 1905, Port Huron, Mich.

John Stokes, born Sept. 8, 1907, Montpelier, Vt.

VI. Anna Cornelia married Frederick C. Finkenstardt, June 21, 1886. He was born
April 7, 1861. Their children were as follows:

VII. Edward Rudolph, born Sept. 6, 1887, Bay City, Mich.

Harold Seymour, born July 7, 1889, Bay City, Mich.

John Wilbur, born April 1, 1894, Bay City, Mich.

VI. Josephine married John Norman Derby, Oct. 31, 1889 (in Boston, Mass.) He was
born July 10, 1866, Saginaw, Mich. Their children were as follows:

VII. Marguerite Turner, born Sept. 23, 1890, Brooklyn, N.Y.

John Norman, Jr. born April 16, 1896, New York City.

Helen Frances, born Sept. 24, 1897, New York City.

VI. Frances Platt married Marion Tower Hyatt, July 22, 1896. Their children
were as follows:

VII. Frances Marian, born Oct. 28, 1897.

VI. Frances P. married (2nd) Edward Merrill Cummings, Sept. 26, 1907.

IV. Jesse married Sarah Joslin. Residence: Owego, N.Y.

IV. Daniel married Mary Joslin. Residence: Owego, N.Y. Their children were as follows:

V. Abner, born Jan. 18, 1839, died Nov. 3, 1890.

Robert, born 1840, died Dec. 16, 1862, in the Battle of Whitehall, North Carolina.

Mary, born (married Fred. Welles--a son, Abner at Columbus, Neb.)

Katherine, born (married A.A. Meeker.)

Jesse, born June 12, 1847, died Dec. 19, 1872.

(?George died June 17, 1914.)

III. Daniel McQuigg married Charlotte Hobart, who was born in 1780 and died in Spencer, New York, in 1826. Their children were as follows:

IV. Daniel, Jr., born Sept. 27, 1801, Spencer, N.Y., died April 22, 1880, Auburn, N.Y.

Charles, born Feb. 28, 1803, Spencer, N.Y., died 1844, Cincinnati, Ohio.

John, born Feb. 8, 1805, Spencer, N.Y., died Aug. 7, 1854, Middleport, Ohio.

Edmund Hobart, born April 10, 1807, Spencer, N.Y., died Aug. 24, 1887, Flint, Mich.

Jane, born Dec. 31, 1808, Spencer, N.Y., died July 12, 1856, Owego, N.Y.

Jesse, born Oct. 30, 1811, Spencer, N.Y., died Jan. 18, 1884, Flint, Mich.

Esther, born Aug. 8, 1812, Spencer, N.Y., died 1902, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Mindwell, born Nov. 22, 1814, Spencer, N.Y., died Aug. 7, 1836, Owego, N.Y.

Eliza, born Feb. 22, 1817, Spencer, N.Y., died July 31, 1901, Dubuque, Ia.

Charlotte Susan, born June 17, 1820, Spencer, N.Y., died Jan. 26, 1893, Owego, N.Y.

George, born Oct. 4, 1822, Spencer, N.Y., died Nov. 16, 1850, on ship "Masconomo", off Valparaiso.

IV. Daniel Jr. married Eleanor, daughter of Rev. Asa and Katrina Cummings,--she was born in 1801, and died April 1, 1868, Weedsport, N.Y. Their children were as follows:

V. Cordelia, born 1824, Spencer, N.Y., died 1848, Port Byron, N.Y.

Horace, born Dec. 13, 1829, Spencer, N.Y., died Feb. 6, 1834, Spencer, N.Y.

V. Adeline, born 1831, Spencer, N.Y., died 1847, Port Byron, N.Y.

Mary Jane, born Nov. 22, 1834, Spencer, N.Y., died April 19, 1908, Auburn, N.Y.

Charles, born Jan. 27, 1837, Spencer, N.Y., died 1855, Port Byron, N.Y.

V. Mary Jane, married John Thomas Marshall Davie, in Port Byron, N.Y., in 1853.

He was born in New York City, Dec. 20, 1832, and died in Auburn, N.Y. Oct. 11, 1883. Their children were as follows:

VI. John E. born Oct. 20, 1854,

Robert Graham, born Feb. 5, 1857, and died Feb. 16, 1860

Kathleen Schuyler, born May 10, 1859,

William Campbell, born Nov. 19, 1861, died Dec. 7, 1870,

James S. born July 24, 1867, died March 29, 1869,

Margaret S., born July 6, 1868, died July 20, 1868,

Archibald McQuigg, born Oct. 12, 1873, died Apr. 21, 1881.

VI. John E. married Emma C. Mastin, in Auburn, N.Y. on June 20, 1877, Residence: Medford, Mass. Their children were as follows:

VII. Harold Mastin, born Sept. 27, 1878, Auburn, N.Y., died Nov. 1906.

Robert S. born Sept. 1, 1882, Auburn, N.Y., died Jan. 11, 1891, Boston, Mass.

Marjory K. born Oct. 23, 1884, Auburn, N.Y.

VI. Kathleen Schuyler, married Frederic F. Storke, Feb. 15, 1882, in Auburn, N.Y.

He was born Oct. 27, 1854. Their children were as follows:

VII. Paul Davie, born Jan. 12, 1883, Auburn, N.Y., died Aug. 22, 1905, Auburn, N.Y.

Alan Marshall, born Sept. 27, 1884, Auburn, N.Y., died March 18, 1910, Cambridge, Mass.

Harold Grey, born Feb. 2, 1890, Auburn, N.Y.

Frederick Putnam, born Jan. 21, 1892, Auburn, N.Y.

Arthur Ditchfield, born May 21, 1894, Auburn, N.Y.

IV. John married Electa Miles, who was born Aug. 30, 1812 and died Feb. 10, 1905, Middleport, Ohio. Their children were as follows:

V. George, born Nov. 25, 1830, died Oct. 29, 1892, Pomeroy, Ohio.

Frances, born Jan. 26, 1853. (Bryn Athyn, Pa.)

V. George, married Caroline Smith, who was born Sept. 4, 1831, died Nov. 25, 1856.

Their children were as follows:

VI. Lucy, born Nov. 3, 1854, Pomeroy, Ohio, died May 20, 1857, Pomeroy, Ohio.

John, born Aug. 13, 1856,

V. George married (2nd) Katherine Edwards, who was born and died May 16, 1911, Pomeroy, Ohio.

Their children were as follows:

VI. Emma, born Dec. 9, 1858, Pomeroy, Ohio.

Charles, born June 30, 1860, Pomeroy, Ohio.

Anna F., born Aug. 9, 1862, Pomeroy, Ohio.

VI. John married Agnes Downie, Their children were as follows:

VII. Charles W., born May 1, 1881, Pomeroy, Ohio, (an organ voicer)

George, born Mar. 9, 1883, Pomeroy, Ohio.

William, born " " " " "

John, born Mar. 3, 1887, " " , died July 22, 1888,

Edward, born Aug. 3, 1892, " "

VII. Charles W. married Metta Fox in Los Angeles, California, March 10, 1905.

Their children were as follows:

VIII. Theodore Robert, born Jan. 6, 1906, Los Angeles, California,

John L., born Oct. 11, 1907, " " "

VII. George married Flora Fiselstein in Pomeroy, Ohio. Their children were as follows:

VIII. Agnes, born June 7, 1906,

VI. Charles married Margaret P. Scott. Their children were as follows:

VII. Scott, born Oct. 5, 1884, in Pomeroy, Ohio.

VI. Anna E. married George R. Follet. Their children were as follows:

VII. Katherine, born Oct. 24, 1885, married F. G. Lavers.

Jane, born Oct. 29, 1894, Residence Denver, Colo.

IV. Edmund Hobart, married Eliza Jane Hall, May 16, 1839. She died March 22, 1887.

Their children were as follows:

V. Frances, born Jan. 25, 1841, (died Feb. 6, 1918)

Mary Elizabeth, born Dec. 25, 1842, (died Jan. 14, 1915)

V. Frances married Damon Stewart in Flint, Mich. Oct. 23, 1867. He was born Feb. 5, 1834, and died Dec. 4, 1905. Their children were as follows:

VI. Hobart Addison, born Dec. 6, 1868, Flint, Mich. (married May 18, 1904, Mary C. Dewey. He died Oct. 22, 1915.

Mabel Stewart, born Dec. 28, 1870, Flint, Mich.

Lucy (Tilden), born Dec. 18, 1873, ^(Detroit) Flint, Mich.

William Charles, born March 10, 1876, Flint, Mich.

Bertha, born April 18, 1879, Flint, Mich.

Frances (Elizabeth), born Jan. 13, 1882, Flint, Mich.

VI. William married Grace (Edna) Temby, Aug. 18, 1909, in Flint, Mich. (Their children are as follows:

VII. Robert Temby, born Oct. 22, 1914, Flint, Mich.

Joan Frances, born May 21, 1922, Flint, Mich.)

VI. Bertha, married Frederick D. Stricker, Jan. 15, 1904. (Their children were as follows:

VII. Frances Elizabeth, born Feb. 11, 1905, Grants Pass, Oregon, died Feb. 4, 1908, at Grants Pass, Oregon.

Rosamond, born Jan. 31, 1910, Grants Pass, Oregon.

V. Mary Elizabeth married William Moore in Los Angeles, California, Jan. 3, 1874. He was born April 3, 1827 and died Jan. 11, 1897, Los Angeles, California.

Their children were as follows:

VI. Florence Gardner, born June 3, 1878, Los Angeles, California. (married S. L. Kreider, Los Angeles, California.)

VI. Hansen, born April 21, 1880, Los Angeles, California, married Lucy London in Washington, D. C., Jan. 2, 1907. Their children were as follows:

VII. Robert London, born Feb. 11, 1911, Los Angeles, California.

IV. Edmund H. McQuigg married (2nd) Elizabeth Forman, 1856 and (3rd) Adeline (Cole), born Aug. 28, 1813, Seymour, Sept. 1881. She died July 22, 1895.

IV. Jane married Alvah Bosworth Archibald, who was born April 11, 1805 and died June 8, 1862, Owego, N.Y. Their children were as follows:

V. Frederick, born Nov. 30, 1833, Owego, N.Y., died 1863, Gettysburg, Pa.

Mary Jane, died Sept. 23, 1836, Owego, N.Y. - born Oct. 2, 1835, Owego, N.Y.

IV. Jesse married Mary Freeland, who was born June 13, 1819, Owego, N.Y. and died March 15, 1882, Flint, Mich. Their children were as follows:

V. Mary, born May 13, 1846, Owego, N.Y., died Jan. 6, 1911, Owego, N.Y.

Charles F. born May 10, 1849, Owego, N.Y., died Oct. 28, 1870, Flint, Mich.

George, born May 28, 1851, Candor, N.Y.

V. Mary married Frank M. Baker, who was born March 26, 1846. Residence: Owego, N.Y. Their children were as follows:

VI. George Hobart, born Aug. 28, 1871, Owego, N.Y. (died Dec. 17, 1913) married Fanny Webster, who was born May 20, 1875, Residence, Owego, N.Y. Their children were as follows:

VII. Marion, born June 18, 1893, Owego, N.Y. (m. Thomas Hinchman Faning, Sept. 14, 1915)

Frank M., born May 13, 1896, " "

V. George married Mary Freeman, who was born April 8, 1854, Flint, Mich. Residence, Detroit, Mich. Their children were as follows:

VI. Edmund Hobart, born Nov. 14, 1873, (Painesville, Ohio, -Died Feb. 15, 1914)

Nina, born April 8, 1875, " " married Henry H. Lovell, Flint, Mich., Jan. 1, 1896. Their children were as follows:

VII. Bathony, born Feb. 26, 1898.

VI. Edmund H. married Luella Mason, (1895) . Their children were as follows:

VII. Gladys, born Nov. 6, 1896, Flint, Mich.

George, born

IV. Esther married Artemas Slack, who died in Owego, N.Y. May 1843. Their children were as follows:

V. Edward Archibald, born Oct. 2, 1842, Owego, N.Y., died March 23, 1907, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

IV. Esther married (2nd) John Morris, Their children were as follows:

John Jr.

V. Robert, born Nov. 8, 1852,

Edmund, born " " , -died Sept. 2, 1902

V. Edmund Archibald married Sarah

Their children were as follows:

VI. Hattie, born

married Wallace Bond, -Residence, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Dora, born

married William Du Bois, " " "

V. Edmund married

IV. Eliza, married Joshua Wyatt Parker, Feb. 19, 1834.

He was born Feb. 19, 1812

and died Feb. 25, 1893, Dubuque, Ia.

Their children were as follows:

V. Charlotte Jane, born Dec. 2, 1834,

Eliza Frances, born Nov. 22, 1837,

Charles Valcoulow, born Sept. 23, 1843,

William Wyatt, born Sept. 1, 1847, died Jan. 29, 1891,

Frank Augustus, born July 29, 1850,

Carrie Belle, born April 29, 1859.

V. Charlotte, married W. B. Hale, Aug. 9, 1855, and married (2nd) R. S. West, May 5, 1869.

Residence, Dubuque, Ia.

V. Eliza Frances married Henry Curtis, Oct. 2, 1861, (died Sept. 13, 1913)

Residence, Seattle, Wash.

Their children were as follows:

VI. Charles Parker, born Sept. 11, 1862, Dubuque, Ia., m. Pearl Hunt, -Seattle, Wash.

Florence May, born April 13, 1865, " "

V. Charles V. married Marie Deaver, June 16, 1868, Residence, Hanford, California.

V. Frank A. married Mary Ratcliff, Sept. 25, 1872,

Their children were as follows:

VI. Frank R. born Sept. 19, 1873, Dubuque, Ia.

Delmar H. born Nov. 28, 1883, " "

Bessie L. born March 6, 1886, " "

VI. Frank R. married Evelyn Lane.

Their children were as follows:

VII. Paul W. born April 4, 1901,

Florence L. born July 16, 1903,

Frances M. born Aug. 9, 1907.

V. Carrie Belle married Eugene Anderson, April 29, 1891, Dubuque, Ia. Residence, Duluth, Minn.

V. William W. married Linda Merrick May 8, 1888.

IV. Charlotte S. married Frederick Brown, Oct. 18, 1842, at Owego, N.Y. He was born May 1, 1816, Owego, N.Y. and died April 8, 1872, at Owego, N.Y. Their children were as follows:

V. Elizabeth Hobart, born Sept. 19, 1843, Owego, N.Y.

Mary Jane, born May 1, 1845 and died Aug. 27, 1846.

Julia Frances, born March 15, 1846, Owego, N.Y.

Jean McQuigg, born Oct. 9, 1859, Owego, N.Y.

V. Elizabeth married Levi S. Chatfield, June 1, 1871, at Owego, N.Y.

V. Julia married George P. Bemis, June 8, 1870, New York City. Their children were as follows:

VI. Frederick Brown, born Jan. 26, 1872, Omaha, Nebraska, died July 24, 1872.

George P. Jr. born July 29, 1873, Owego, N.Y. died Aug. 11, 1878, Omaha, Nebraska.

Robert Emory, born Nov. 4, 1874, Omaha, Nebraska, died March 9, 1880, Omaha, Neb.

III. Elizabeth married Lemuel Brown. Residence: Owego, N.Y. He was born in Stockbridge, Mass. Feb. 1, 1775, and died Dec. 5, 1815. Their children were as follows:

IV. Richard, born Oct. 10, 1799, died Feb. 2, 1879,

Abram, born Nov. 20, 1800, died Oct. 24, 1878,

Robert, born Aug. 14, 1802, died April 24, 1869,

Sarah, born March 29, 1804, died Dec. 23, 1851,

Lemuel Jr. born March 14, 1806, died July 5, 1835,

Ransom, born Nov. 22, 1808, died Dec. 13, 1837,

Horatio, born Nov. 30, 1810, died June 19, 1874,

Eliza, born Feb. 14, 1813, died Nov. 4, 1894,

Frederick, born May 1, 1816, died April 8, 1872

IV. Abram married Catherine Goetchius. Residence: Owego, N.Y. She was born Dec. 28, 1810 and died March 9, 1881. Their children were as follows:

V. Edward, born Dec. 28, 1835, died Nov. 23, 1901,

Lyman, born Jan. 8, 1838,

George, born Nov. 3, 1839, died Jan. 8, 1897,

Mary Helen, born March 26, 1847,

V. Mary H. married Chester P. Thurston.

Residence: Owego, N.Y.

IV. Horatio, married Eunice Goodrich.

Residence: Owego, N.Y.

She was

born November 1822 and died June 6, 1852.

He married (2nd) Jane Mosher, April

II, 1853. Residence: Grand Rapids, Mich.

She was born June 19, 1819 and died

April 17, 1886. Their children were as follows:

V. Alice, born Feb. 4, 1854.

She married Samuel Androus,

Residence: Pomona,

California. He was born March 15, 1840 and died Feb. 16, 1909, (She died 1913) .

Their children were as follows:

VI. Horatio Brown, born Sept. 8, 1879,

Helen, born Sept. 3, 1884, died June 22, 1885,

Patti Louise, born June 10, 1889, died Dec. 10, 1889,

Harold Newell, born April 30, 1892, (in school at Culver, Indiana)

VI. Horatio married Lennie Dunkel April 11, 1902. Residence: Pomona, California.

Their children were as follows:

VII. Alice May, born Jan. 14, 1903,

Lennie Androus died Sept. 21, 1903,

(Horatio married Marguerite Kendell, May 2, 1912, Residence: Whittier, Cal.)

IV. Eliza married William Barnes in 1833.

Residence: Owego, N.Y.

Their

children were as follows:

V. Frederick, born Feb. 1, 1835, died 1855,

Theodore, born Jan. 31, 1839,

IV. Frederick, married Charlotte Susan ^{Mc}Quigg.

(See Daniel McQuigg branch)

III. Sarah married George Lord Talcott in 1805. Residence: Owego, N.Y.

He

was born in Glastonbury, Conn. Jan 3, 1784 and died Nov. 30, 1872. Their children were as follows:

IV. Mary. born Feb. 24, 1807, died Sept. 19, 1882,

George, born April 21, 1809, died June 5, 1896,

Hope M. born Sept. 12, 1811, died May 1, 1863,

Fanny B. born Feb. 14, 1814, died Dec. 7, 1863,

Sarah C. born March 6, 1816, died Dec. 19, 1907,

Lucius L. born June 19, 1819, died July 5, 1898,

Charles, born Jan. 6, 1822, died Dec. 13, 1865,

Charlotte, born July 20, 1824, died March 2, 1899,

IV. Hope M. married Charles Ransom Oct. 2, 1832, Residence: Tioga Center, N.Y.

He was born Sept. 19, 1805 and died

Their children were as follows:

V. George E. born Sept. 19, 1833, died Jan 12, 1835,

Charles E. born Dec. 7, 1835, died April 30, 1877,

William, born July 3, 1839, died Nov. 18, 1841,

V. Charles E. married Georgia Anderson of Port Deposit, Maryland, Oct. 21, 1862.

Residence : Tioga Center, N.Y.

Their children were as follows:

VI. Cornelia Talcott, born June 26, 1864,

Virginia, born Oct. 11, 1867,

Kate, born Feb. 11, 1873, died March 26, 1873,

VI. Cornelia Talcott, married Samuel C. Rowland in Port Deposit, Md., Jan 5, 1887.

Their children were as follows:

VII. James Harvey, born Oct. 28, 1887,

Charles Ransom, born May 20, 1891,

Dorothy, born Dec. 8, 1893,

VI. Virginia married Charles F. Spotswood, Oct. 6, 1894.

Residence: Port De-

posit, Md.

Their children were as follows:

VII. Alexander, born Oct. 15, 1899, and died

Virginia, born May 15, 1900,

IV. Fannie Benton married John J. Sackett, Sept. 6, 1836,

Residence: Candor,

N.Y.

He was born Nov. 10, 1810.

Their children were as follows:

V. Albert T. born Sept. 28, 1837, died Feb. 1, 1908,

George N. born June 23, 1839, died July 26, 1843,

Fannie A. born June 27, 1841, died Aug. 6, 1874,

John J. born Jan. 15, 1846, died May 3, 1865,

Frederick N. born May 11, 1852, died Jan. 12, 1912,

V. Albert T. married Harriet Virginia Galbrath in Franklin, Pa., Feb. 11, 1886.

V. Frederick N. married Adelaide F. Durphy in Owego, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1881.

IV. Sarah Coburn married George B. Goodrich Sept. 2, 1840. Residence: Owego, N.Y.

Their children were as follows:

V. Sarah Talcott, born Dec. 29, 1841,

James Wright, born Oct. 15, 1843,

Charlotte, born

V. Sarah T. married William H. Ellis Oct. 15, 1863, Residence: Owego, N.Y.

He was born and died May 7, 1911. Their children were as follows:

VI. George,

James,

Lottie, born Aug. 25, 1872,

Charles Talcott, born Jan. 15, 1877,

William Goodrich, born Feb. 8, 1882,

VI. William G. married Drusilla C. Burt, Nov. 27, 1907. Residence: Owego, N.Y.

Their children were as follows:

VII. John Talcott, born May 7, 1910,

IV. Lucius L. married (1st) Mary Ellen Noyes, May, 1846. Residence: Olympia, Washington. Their children were as follows:

V. Fannie E. born June 27, 1848, died June 29, 1891.

Mary Ellen Talcott died April, 1848, and he married (2nd) Harriet Noyes, Oct. 5, 1853.

Their children were as follows:

V. Charles Ransom, born Aug. 13, 1854,

George Noyes, born Dec. 28, 1858,

Lucius Grant, born Feb. 13, 1864,

V. Mary Ellen, born Oct. 24, 1860, died May 5, 1862.

Harriet Noyes Talcott died June 25, 1890.

V. Fannie E. married Dudley S. B. Henry, Dec. 4, 1873, Residence: Olympia, Washington. Their children were as follows:

VI. Lucius L. born May 12, 1875, died July 12, 1877.

John D. born Feb. 11, 1877,

Ellen E. born Dec. 25, 1878,

William born Sept. 1, 1880, died Sept. 10, 1880

Elitha Tate, born May 2, 1884,

Charles S. B. born Sept. 22, 1885,

VI. John D. married Ellen C. Frichard, Jan. 29, 1902. Residence: Olympia, Washington.

VI. Ellen E. married Walter White, Aug. 2, 1897, Residence: Olympia, Washington. Their children were as follows:

VII. Oliver D. born July 24, 1898,

Mary H. born Jan. 12, 1900,

Fannie E. born Dec. 20, 1900

VI. Elitha Tate married Ray Rogers, Jan. 21, 1908, Residence: Aberdeen, Washington.

V. Charles Ransom married Alice Fay of Fayette, Wash. June 22, 1887.

Their children were as follows:

VI. Grace, born Oct. 14, 1886, died Feb. 2, 1893,

Alice Fay Talcott, died March 24, 1890.

He married (2nd) Mattie L. Barnd, March 17, 1900 in Tacoma, Washington.

V. George Noyes married Addie J. Chambers Dec. 28, 1882. Their children were as follows:

VI. Everett, born July 21, 1884,

Edna, born July 21, 1884,

Viretta, born Jan. 2, 1886,

George Noyes Jr. born Oct. 9, 1892.

V. Lucius Grant, married Lulu Brown, Feb. 13, 1895. Residence:

Olympia, Wash.

IV. Charles married Eliza A. Raymond, Aug. 17, 1863. Residence: Owego, N.Y.
She died in 1869.

IV. Charlotte married Thomas Hance Cook, June 10, 1851. Residence: Owego, N.Y.
He died June 13, 1905, in Spencer, N.Y. Their children were as follows:

V. Charlotte Elizabeth, born June 13, 1853,

Charles Hance, born Nov. 21, 1855, died Jan. 27, 1873.

III. Patience married Richard Denton. Residence: Danby, N.Y. He was born
April 28, 1788, died Aug. 25, 1825. Their children were as follows:

IV. Mary Ann, born June 13, 1813, died Feb. 19, 1895,

Sarah Maria, born Jan. 31, 1815, died Sept. 17, 1840. (?)

Thomas P. born Dec. 23, 1817, died

Eliza, born Aug. 2, 1819, died Sept. 11, 1875,

John McQuigg, born Nov. 28, 1821, died

Richard, Jr. born Oct. 20, 1824, died Aug. 26, 1825,

IV. Eliza married Charles Cooper, Nov. 5, 1839. He was born April 28, 1816.
Residence: Their children were as follows:

V. Franklin H. born Oct. 19, 1841, died April 1, 1849.

Annalusia, born Sept. 29, 1844, died June 14, 1846.

Charles Warren, born May 11, 1846, died (30 yrs. of age)

John Eugene, born April 26, 1850.

V. John Eugene married Margarete D. Reynolds, Nov. 25, 1885. Residence:
She was born Nov. 25, 1862. Their children were as follows:

VI. Jennie M. born Jan. 10, 1887,

Charles M. born July 18, 1888,

Mercy E. born Nov. 9, 1893,

Gaylord F. born Sept. 20, 1895,

Grace M. born Feb. 18, 1898,

Eugene Rex, born Dec. 7, 1901.

III.- Patience married (2nd) Peter Yaples. Their children were as follows:

IV. Jane, born Oct. 23, 1830, died Jan. 25, 1908. She married William H. Woodbridge who was born and died Residence: Santa Barbara, California.

III. David married Berry.

III. Rachel married William Henry. Residence: St. Louis, Mo. Their children were as follows:

IV. William T. born 1820, died July 24, 1883.

George, born

IV. William T. married McHugh. Residence: Mineral Point, Wisconsin.

Their children were as follows:

V. A daughter. She married Snyder. Residence: Snohomish, Washington.

IV. George married

Residence: Volga, So. Dakota.

III. Jane married Comfort Wicks, March 30, 1823. He was born in North Guildford, Conn. Jan. 29, 1794, and died Aug. 31, 1834, in Buffalo, N. Y. Their children were as follows:

IV. James Edward, born Aug. 27, 18²~~3~~4, died Aug. 13, 1826.

Charlotte Steele, born June 6, 1827, died Jan. 21, 1905.

IV. Charlotte S. married Robert Scanland, June 24, 1869. Residence: Pittsfield, Ill. He was born in Carroll County, Kentucky, Jan. 23, 1825, and died April 14, 1895.

III. Diademia married William Watson in 1829, Residence: Pittsfield, Ill. He was born in Chester, Pa., 1798 and died July 30, 1885. Their children were as follows:

IV. Sarah Jane, born Jan. 22, 1833, died Nov. 30, 1867.

Ellen N. born Jan. 18, 1835,

Henry Mathewson, born May 5, 1838, died June 27, 1865.

IV. Sarah J. married Robert C. Scanland, Dec. 22, 1852.

Residence: Pittsfield, Ill. Their children were as follows:

V. Robert Morris, born Oct. 16, 1853

Fannie Watson, born Nov. 25, 1855, died Jan. 2, 1861.

Edward Everett, born Jan. 15, 1862, died Aug. 2, 1862.

Charlotte Wicks, born Nov. 24, 1866,

V. Robert M. married Virginia Rose Wallen, Jan. 24, 1878. Residence:

Their children were as follows:

VI. William Watson, born Dec. 13, 1878, Havana, Ill. died Sept. 13, 1897, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

V. Charlotte Wicks, married Frank G. Turner, Jan. 24, 1888. Residence: Pittsfield.

Ill. He was born in Missouri, March 26, 1860. Their children were as follows:

VI. Morris Scanland, born Nov. 25, 1893,

Frank Watson, born Aug. 7, 1898,

IV. Ellen married George Barrett. He was born Feb. 22, 1818 at Mechanicsville died Feb. 19, 1877 at Bluff Springs. Their children were as follows:

V. Kate Lockwood, born Nov. 23, 1858, Summer Hill, Ill.

William Watson, born March 4, 1861, Pittsfield, Ill. died March 27, 1879

Lucy G. born Nov. 12, 1862, died May 9, 1906, St. Louis, Mo.

Mary Melvin, born July 26, 1864, Carrollton, died June, 1865.

Ruth Ellen, born Dec. 6, 1866, Pana, Ill.

George Mathers, born May 11, 1871, died July 16, 1872.

Oliver Rogers, born Oct. 14, 1873, Jacksonville, Ill.

V. Kate L. married Thomas L. Cannon in 1878. Residence: Jacksonville, Ill.

Their children were as follows:

VI. Grace, born Sept. 11, 1879, married Louis Kelley. Their children were as follows:

VII. Allan, born May 3, 1905.

V. Lucy G. married Douglas Luthy in 1864. Their children were as follows:

VI. Julia Watson, born March 18, 1885.

VI. Eugene Douglas, born Aug. 25, 1886,

William, born July 7, 1892,

Frederic Barrett, born May 11, 1900.

VI. Julia W. married Edward Horst. Their children were as follows:

VII. Ralph, born April 6, 1907,

V. Ruth Ellen married William C. Abbot in 1896. Their children were as follows:

VI. Constance Barrett, born in 1903,

IV. Henry M. married Phoebe Glover Campbell, Nov. 4, 1863. Residence: Pittsfield,

Ill. Their children were as follows:

V. William Henry, born Nov. 22, 1864. He married Agnes Parsell. Residence: Flint, Mich. She was born Nov. 20, 1865. Their children were as follows:

VI. Eugene H. born June 6, 1886.

Lucille, born Jan. 28, 1889, (m Lloyd Slayton Kenworthy, Feb. 24, 1914)

Pauline, born Dec. 12, 1892, (m

VI. Eugene H. married Loretta M. Kingsley, June 1, 1911. Residence: Flint, Mich.

Their children were as follows:

VII. William Kingsley, born Feb. 9, 1912,

Jean Campbell, born 1913.

II. David dropped the Mc from his family name, and all of his descendants are known by the name of Quigg.

He served in the war of the American Revolution, having enlisted at Litchfield, New Hampshire as a sergeant ensign in Colonel Moses Nichols' regiment in Gen. Stark's Brigade. He was later a second lieutenant under the same command.

State Papers New Hampshire, Hammond, Vol. 14, page 57.

One of his commissions is in the possession of his grandson, David Quigg, of Chicago and one is in the possession of Anna I. French, his great-granddaughter.

He married Mary Harvell, April 2, 1778 and lived all his life in Litchfield, New Hampshire. She was born August 23, 1755, and died Nov. 8, 1836. Their children were as follows:

III. David Jr. born 1781, Litchfield, New Hampshire, died Dec. 17, 1862, Ithaca, New York

John,

Daniel,

Abel Goodrich, born Aug. 10, 1797, Litchfield, N.H., died Sept. 6, 1893, Chicago, Ill.

Benjamin

Mary,

III. David, Jr. married Harriet, daughter of John Pumpelly of Owego, N.Y. Residence: Ithaca, N.Y. She was born 1792 and died Aug. 25, 1863. Their children were as follows:

IV. Emeline, born March 1, 1815, Ithaca, N.Y., died Feb. 23, 1908.

John William, born died Nov. 23, 1868.

Harriet, born died

James, born July 20, 1821, died Aug. 30, 1902,

Helen, born died

Benjamin,

Edward,

IV. James married Julia A. Rose in 1848. Their children were as follows:

V. Mary, married Whitney Newton. Residence: Pueblo, Colo. Their children were as follows:

VI. James Quigg

IV. Helen, married Beardsley Their children were as follows:

V. Emma

III. Abel Goodrich married Lydia Bixby, Feb. 3, 1825. Residence: Litchfield, N.H. She was born Nov. 3, 1804, and died Sept. 3, 1881. Their children were as follows:

IV. Mary Goodrich, born April 16, 1826, died Dec. 13, 1900.

Martha M. born Sept. 29, 1827, died July 26, 1890.

Laura E. born Jan. 11, 1829, died March 5, 1886.

Lydia, born Nov. 15, 1830, died Jan. 21, 1834.

Abel Jr., born Sept. 16, 1832, died Jan. 19, 1834.

IV. David ,born Dec.17,1834,

Esther B.,born June 25,1837,died Nov.23,1902,

Ellen,born June 25,1837, Residence,Clinton,Ill.

John,born 1840,died Sept.7,1840.

IV. Mary Goodrich married Darius A.Dow, Feb.23,1847. He was born and died Sept.29,1886. Their children were as follows:

V. Goodrich Quigg,born 1849, died Feb.28,1887.

Anna I.,born March 15,1852.

Mary Ellen,born July 18,1859,died April 15,1887.

V. Anna I.married George H.French, 1885 Residence: Hyde Park,Chicago. Their children were as follows:

VI. Mildred French,born Dec.10,1886.

IV. Martha M.married Charles Brown in 1851. Their children were as follows:

V. Belle,born 1853,

Helen,born Aug.7,1858,

Kate,born Nov.9,1861

V. Helen married John Brine in 1881. Their children were as follows:

VI. Hazel Quigg,born June 2,1884.

IV. Laura R.married Leonard Swett,July 20,1854. Residence: Bloomington,Ill. 1854-65 Chicago,Ill.1865- -1886. Their children were as follows:

V. Leonard Herbert,born Nov.11,1858,Bloomington,Ill. He married Rose M. Skillings,Dec.25,1889. Their children were as follows:

VI. Laura Rose,born June 17,1897,Aurora,Ill.

IV. David,married Francena Pike, April 7,1865. Residence: Chicago,Ill. She was born Sept.6,1838,died March 7,1894. Their children were as follows:

V. Ethel,born May 21,1869. She married John Lincoln Porter, Feb.9,1899. Residence: Chicago,Ill. He was born July 2,1864. Their children were as follows:

VI. David Quigg,born Sept.1,1900.

John Lincoln,Jr.,born June 21,1909.

IV. Esther B. married Solomon F. Lewis, Sept. 23, 1856. He was born 1822 and died Sept. 13, 1866. Residence: Clinton, Ill. Their children were as follows:

- V. John Quigg, born Oct. 1, 1857,
- Frederick G. born May 1, 1859,
- Edwin J. born May 21, 1861
- Dickie, born May 17, 1863, died Nov. 15, 1864
- William, born March 8, 1865, died March 22, 1867,
- Solomon, Jr. born Dec. 26, 1867, died Sept. 15, 1870.
- Mary E. born Jan. 22, 1871,
- David, born Feb. 13, 1876.

V. John Quigg married Emma D. Klockslem, Jan. 31, 1895, Residence: Clinton, Ill.

V. Frederick G. married Harriet Dickerson, June 23, 1886. Residence: Wheaton, Ill. She was born Feb. 13, 1861. Their children were as follows:

- VI. Goodrich Quigg, born April 6, 1887,
- Frederick D. born Jan. 29, 1889,
- John E. born March 28, 1891,
- Thomas D. born Nov. 29, 1893,
- Kenneth S. born Dec. 10, 1898,
- James M. born Feb. 26, 1900.

VI. Goodrich Quigg married Louise Compton, April 16, 1911 Residence: Wheaton, Ill.

V. Edwin J. married Minnie M. Dewey, Aug. 25, 1903, Residence: Clinton, Ill. She was born Dec. 7, 1870. Their children were as follows:

- VI. Esther Helena, born May 5, 1905,
- Edwin J. Jr., born Jan. 1, 1908,
- Frederic Quigg, born July 18, 1911.

V. Mary E. married Henry Lundh, April 26, 1911. Residence: Clinton, Ill.

V. David married Laura Eoleen Smith, Oct. 24, 1900, Residence: Wheaton, Ill.

She was born Sept. 13, 1879. Their children were as follows:

VI. Charles B. born Oct. 17, 1901,

David Quigg, Jr., born May 24, 1903,

Richard, born June 29, 1909,

Elizabeth, born April 23, 1911.

John Mc Quigg appears as a private on a roll of Capt.

Philip Putnam's company, Col. Nahum
Baldwin's regiment, raised in September,
1776, and sent to reinforce the army in
New York. The regiment was discharged in
December, 1776.

(New Hampshire State Papers vol. XIV, p. 417)

A true abstract of record,

Attest

Edm S Freeman

Librarian.



War Department.

The Adjutant General's Office .

Washington.

October 22, 1923.

Mabel Stewart,

116 West 7th Avenue,

Flint, Michigan.

The records of this office show that one John McQuig (surname not borne as McQuigg), rank not stated, served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's New Hampshire Regiment, which regiment was raised in September, 1776, and sent into the State of New York. His name appears on a receipt roll dated State of New Hampshire September 18, 1776, which shows that he received from Captain Abiel Abbot of Wilton in the Six Regiment Muster Master twenty dollars as a bounty. His name appears on a receipt roll dated Wilton, New Hampshire, September 23, 1776, which shows that he received from the same person the sum of £ 2, 1 s, 8 d, for traveling expenses to New York. His name also appears on a roll of that organization dated Exeter, October 19, 1776, which shows, advance wages and bounty £ 6, Travel £ 2, 1 s, 8 d.. Sum total £ 8, 1 s, 8 d. No further record of his service has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.


The Adjutant General.

By 

In the Name of God, Amen.

I John McQuigg of the town of Tioga, county of Tioga and State of New York considering the uncertainty of this mortal life though at present blessed with a good degree of health and being of sound mind and memory, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following (that is to say)

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah McQuigg the use of one third of my message or Tenement whereon I now reside situate in the town and county of Tioga and State of New York aforesaid during her life. I also give and bequeath to my eldest son John the sum of ten dollars. I give and bequeath to my daughter Polly Turner wife of Abner Turner two hundred and twenty nine dollars.

To my daughter Elizabeth Brown, wife of Lemuel Brown, I give and bequeath the sum of two hundred and twenty nine dollars. To my son David and to my daughters Sally, Patience, Rachel, Jane and Diadamy I give and bequeath to each the sum of two hundred and fifty four dollars, which said legacies or sums of money I will and order shall be paid out of my real estate to the said respective Legatees within two years after my decease, provided they shall have attained to the age of twenty one years, otherwise to be paid them as they shall severally arrive at the age of twenty one years.

To my sons Daniel McQuigg and Jesse McQuigg I give, devise and bequeath my message farm or tenement, situate lying and being in the town of Tioga, County of Tioga and state aforesaid, whereon I now live, together with all and singular the buildings and improvements thereon or thereunto appertaining or in any wise belonging to them and to their heirs and assigns to have and to hold forever subject to the dower of my wife as aforesaid. And lastly I do hereby appoint my sons Daniel McQuigg and Jesse McQuigg executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty third day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and four.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named John McQuigg to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

Daniel Cruger, Jr.

Polly Dana

State of New York , County of Tioga, Surrogate's Office

I, Edith M. Robison, Clerk of the Surrogate's Court of the County of Tioga,
Do Hereby Certify that I have compared the annexed copy of Last Will and Testament of
John McQuigg, dec'd. with the original record thereof in this office, and that the
same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.
In testimony whereof, I have hereto set my hand and caused the official seal of the
Surrogate of said county to be hereunto affixed, at Owego, in said county, this
26th, day of October, in the year 1923.

Edith M. Robison.

Clerk of the Surrogate's Court.



STEWART --- McQUIGG

(AYLES -- CLARK -- FORSYTHE -- GATES -- McCLELLAN -- TILDEN -- etc.)



Stewart data enclosed:-

- I sheet, typed copy of article in Detroit paper, 1865, - Capt. Damon Stewart: pictures of Capt. Damon Stewart, and of his two brothers, who were killed in the Civil War, - Lieut. William Charles Stewart and Richard A. Stewart.
- I sheet - picture of family group of Damon Stewart, and wife, Frances (McQuigg) Stewart.
- I sheet, clipping from The Flint S. Journal, June 20, 1926, - "D.A.R.'s mark Rev. soldiers... Grave of Charles Stewart, showing Revolutionary gun - House built by Charles Stewart.
- I sheet copy from Bible of Lt. John Stewart and Ann (McClellan) Stewart's children's births.
- I sheet, clipping from "Gazette and Courier", Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 23, 1925, showing names of Lt. John Stewart and Charles Stewart, etc., among Colrain's Colonial soldiers, and Revolutionary soldiers. (Charles Stewart, supposed to have been "in War of 1812").
- I sheet, - picture of East Colrain, Mass.; clipping from Greenfield paper, about "Tablet Dedicated" (commemorating soldiers of Colrain).
- I sheet, "Military Record of John Stewart, of Colrain, Mass., in... Colonial Wars, 1756-59..."
- I sheet, "Lt. John Stewart Mem." Colrain, 1768, etc.
- 2 sheets, "Report of Com. on Military Records... Colrain, Mass.... John Stewart, of Colrain."
- 2 sheets from Com. of Mass., Lt. John Stewart's Rev. record; and letter explaining why the above services should be credited to our Lt. John Stewart of Colrain, Mass. This data with Mrs. Katherine Holton Gram's (John), proves that "Londonderry Stewarts", is wrong in assigning some of the Revolutionary record that belongs to our Lt. John Stewart to his cousin, John Stewart of Shelburne, Mass.
- I sheet of Additiona and corrections to D.A.R. papers for Lt. John Stewart, of Colrain.
- "Stewart Clan Magazine", - Oct. 1925, --- Lieut. John Stewart (Charles, John, Robert, Walter)
- " " " - Aug. 1924, - "Addison Stewart (Charles, John, Charles, John, Robert, Walter)
- " " " - June, 1924, "Samuel Stewart (Charles, John, Charles, John, Robert, Walter)
- " " " - March, 1923, "Charles Stewart (John, Charles, John, Robert, Walter)

References:- "Golden Jubilee of Flint, Michigan, 1855-1905", - "A Flint Record of Library Evolution" by Mrs. Damon Stewart, p. 191; p. 199, deed... Ladies Library to Union School District... signed by Frances McQuigg Stewart, President.....
page 18-19... Capt. Damon Stewart.

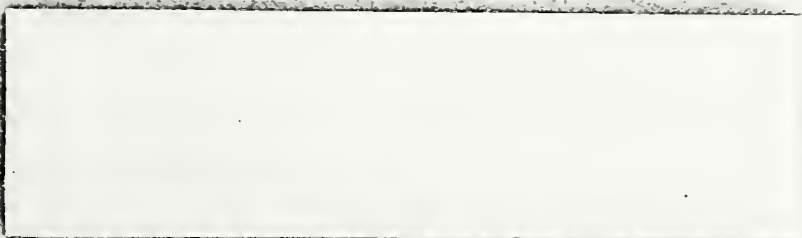
- "History of Genesee County", Everett and Abbott, 1879... Addison Stewart, wife Lucy
 - "History of Genesee County, Michigan", - Edwin O. Wood... vol. II, p. 38, - Capt. Damon Stewart, p. William C. Stewart, attorney... wife, Grace E. (Fenby) Stewart.
 - "Michigan in the War, 1861-65", - Jno Robertson, part I, p. 257, - 23 Infantry... Capt. Damon Stewart - Lt. William C. Stewart... part III, p. 205, - Damon Stewart, Capt. - William C. Stewart, Lieut.
 - "Record of 23 Michigan Infantry Civil War, 1861-65" - p. 100, Damon Stewart, Capt., William C. Stewart, Lieut.
 - "Who's Who", 1920, - Frances Elizabeth Stewart - "Lessons in Cookery" - "Food Economy" - "Diet for Adults" - "Diet for Children" - "Diet for Invalids".
 - "Genealogy of the Londonderry Stewarts", by B. Fr. Severance, pp. 1, Walter; 2, Robert; 5, John; 15, Charles; 22, 38, John (Lt); 100, Charles; 104, 125, Addison; 126, Damon, etc.
 - see enclosures in pocket in back of Newberry's copy of above book.
 - "The Early Settlers of Colrain, Mass.", by Charles H. McClellan, - page 27, John Stewart.
 - "History of the Connecticut Valley", Vol. 2, by Louis H. Everts, 1879, - page 746, etc. - Coleraine, Franklin County - McClellans, Stewarts, Clarks, etc. - Revolutionary soldiers - (John Stewart, second Lieut; first Lieut; - Indian story at top of page 746, is about Lt. John Stewart of Colrain, Mass.)
 - "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War." Vol. 14, page 1002.
 - "The Com. of Mass." vol. 13, p. 14; vol. 42, p. 150; vol. 28, p. 112; vol. 20, p. 141; vol. 21, p. 35. (Lt. John Stewart, of Colrain. (see enclosed proof).
 - "The Com. of Mass." vol. 9, part 1, p. 15; vol. 9, part 2, p. 57; vol. 74, p. 477; vol. 10, p. 363; vol. 22, p. 210. (Charles Stewart.)
- Lt. John Stewart's Revolutionary record has been accepted by the D.A.R.'s.

Charles Stewart's Revolutionary record has been accepted by the D.A.R.'s.

Proof of the parentage and
other ancestry of
Sarah⁵ Coburn,
wife of
John² McQuigg, Jr.,
of... .. Owego, New York.

COBURN --- McQUIGG

(LANGTON -- LOWELL -- PERCIVAL--- NELSON -- RICHARDSON -- VARNUM etc .)



Coburn data enclosed:-

-3 sheets typed

"Ezra Coburn et al Ebenezer Harris Jr." (which proves the parentage of Sarah Coburn; and that her husband was John McQuigg).

References:-

- "Genealogy of the Descendants of Edward Colburn Coburn " -George A. Gordon-Silas R. Coburn page 44, -Sarah⁵, dau. of Ezra⁴ Coburn and Thankful Richardson..
- 26, -Ezra Coburn, son of Ezra Coburn and Lucy Nelson (Capt. Philip Nelson and Elizabeth (Lowell) Nelson).
- 18, -Ezra³ Colburn, son of Ezra² Colburn and Hannah (Samuel and Sarah (Langton) Varnum).
- 15, -Ezra² Colborne, son of Edward¹ Colborne and Hannah -----.
- "The Richardson Memorial" by J. A. Vinton.
- page 65/4, etc, - "Thankful (Jonathan, Josiah, ²Ezekiel, ^I) Richardson m. Ezra Colburn (Ezra and Lucy Colburn)
- "The Lowell Historic Genealogy", 1639-1899 Delmar R. Lowell.
- page 12, - "Elizabeth... m. Capt. Philip Nelson ---- children --, Lucy Nelson m. Ezra Colburn, " etc (see Lowle and Percival ancestry in above book).
- "The Varnums of Dracut, Mass."
- page 20/21, - "Hannah... (Samuel... & Sarah (Roger and Goodie Langton) ---- "Ezra (Edward Colburn) and Hannah (Samuel Varnum)... Ezra b. 1682 m. Lucy Nelson".
- "Rowley Settlers From Hist. Coll. of Essex Institute, vol. XIX" --- Nelsons.
- "Chelmsford Vital Records" ----- Coburn -- Richardson.
- "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", -
- Langton, - vol. 5, p. 79, - Samuel Varnum m. Sarah Langton.. (Wales?) to Ipswich, Essex Co., N. Eng., two sons, one daughter.
- Lowle, - vol. 2, p. 146... brothers Percival and Richard Lowle, -
- vol. 29, p. 273, - John Lowle -
- vol. 38, p. 74, - Percival Lowle - sons, John Lowle, glover of Bristol and Richard, -
- vol. 45, p. 189, - "Positive Pedigrees and Authorized Arms" - Percival Lowle, Newbury, Mass.
- Nelson, -
- vol. 3, p. 267, - "Abstracts of Earliest Wills" -- Thomas Nelson, Rowley, Co. Essex, N. Eng.
- vol. 28, p. 224, - Graduates of Harvard University, 1654, - Phillip Nelson.
- Richardson, -
- vol. 38, p. 403, Josiah Richardson m. 1659, Remembrance Underwood, (William) etc.
- Varnum, -
- vol. 8, p. 164, - "Early Settlers Essex and Old Norfolk" -- George Varnum. son, Samuel, daughter, Hannah, Ipswich.
- vol. 5, p. 79, - "An Account of the Varnum Family etc.
- Underwood, -
- vol. 38, p. 403, - "Underwood Families of Massachusetts -- Chelmsford, - William^I. from Concord... daughter Remembrance m. Josiah Richardson . 8 children.
- vol. 4, p. 273, - Early Records of Boston... Remembrance, b. 1639 (William Underwood)

Coburn
-COPY- EZRA COBURN ET AL to EBENEZER HARRIS JR.

see E 7 C 638, page 44

HILLSBOROUGH SS. Received and recorded March 1, 1783

Vol. II page 79 Examined by Moses Nichols. R. D. R.

A True copy of record Attest: Calvin R. Wood Register.

KNOW ALL MEN by these Presents that We Ezra Coburn of Dracut in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay Yeoman - Thankfull Williams Widow & Relief of the late Mr. Christopher Williams late of said Dracut dec. Simeon Williams of said Dracut Yeoman, and Lucy his Wife Simeon Coburn of said Dracut Yeoman Jenima Coburn and Lydia Coburn of said Dracut Spinsters and John McQuigg of Acworth in the County of Cheshire in the State of New Hampshire Yeoman and Sarah his Wife. The said Ezra Thankfull Lucy Jenima and Sarah Lydia being Children of the late Mr. Ezra Coburn late of said Dracut Yeoman deceased & Thankfull his wife & Heirs at Law to the Estate the said deceased Thankful being a Daughter of the late Capt. Jonathan Richardson late of Chelmsford in the sd. County of Middlesex Gentleman deceased & one of the heirs at Law to his Estate, and the said Simeon Coburn marrying one of the said Said deceased Thankfull's Daughters namely her daughter Elizabeth who is since deceased and on the Time of her Life and at her decease was one of the Heirs to the deceased Thankfull's Estate - For and in Consideration of the Sum of Two Hundred and twenty Five Pounds lawful Money to us in hand, well and truly paid by Ebenezer Harris junr. of Dunstable in the County of Hillsborough & said State of New Hampshire Yeoman Have given granted bargained & sold and do by these Presents give grant bargain sell convey & confirm unto him the said Ebenezer Harris junr. his Heirs and assigns forever, ALL our Right Title Interest Share claim Challenge property and Demand That We now have or ever had in ^{and} unto a certain Tract of Land containing by estimation about One Hundred and Twenty Acres be the Same more or less situate in Dunstable aforesaid on the Westerly side of Merrimac River Bonding easterly on said Merrimac River lying in and being part of that Tract of Land that was formerly called Brinton's Farm However the Same said Hundred & Twenty Acres is bounded or reputed to be butted or bounded - It being at a place called Pennichuck and is the Same Tract of Land that was formerly the late said Capt. Jonathan Richardson and our Right therein

Copy miss Mabel Stewart, Flint, Mich., 7-21-26.

being that part thereof that descended to our late Mother the said deceased Thankfull as Daughter to said deceased Jonathan being the full of the said deceased Thankfulls Right therein The same laying undivided between the Grantees of said deceased Jonathans other Heirs & us we being the said deceased Thankfulls Heirs. And also all the said Deceased Thankfulls Right that she as heir to the said deceased Capt. Jonathan Richardsons Estate ever had in and unto a certain Lot of Meadow of about Seven Acres and a half of Meadow that was laid out to said Richardson in the time of his Life in said Brintons sd. Farm so called on the westerly side of said River which said Meadow lies about one Mile and a half from the from the aforesaid Pennicluick Lot said Meadow is now situate in the Township of Merrimac Merringe in the said County of Hillsborough however the same said Meadow Lot may be butted or Bounded or reputed to be butted or Boundd.

TO HAVE AND ^{TO} HOLD the said granted and bargained premises together with all their appurtenances and that - free of all Incumbrances by us or any of us our or any of our Heirs encumbered --

And We the said EZRA COBURN THANKFULL WILLIAMS JEMIMA COBURN & Lydia Coburn & Simeon Williams Lucy his Wife as she is a Daughter of the said deceased Thankfull and the said John McQuigg for and behalf of his Wife Sarah who was a Daughter of the said deceased Thankfull and the said Simeon Coburn as he married the deceased Thankfull's Daughter Elizabeth who is since deceased, and left Issue only one Daughter named Hannah and the said Elizabeth in the Time of her Life and at her Decease was one of the Heirs to said deceased Thankfulls Estate and the said Simeon Coburn avouches for the said deceased Elizabeth's heirs.

And We all hereby promise to warrant & defend the said granted and bargained premises - That is to pay all the sd. Deceased Thankfulls Right There in unto him the said Ebenezer Harris junr. and to his heirs and assigns against the lawfull Claims of all persons claiming the same from by or under Us or any of Us or under the said Deceased Thankfull.

IN WITNESS whereof We have hereunto set our hands and seals this thirtieth Day of November Anno Domini 1779.

Memorandum that the words (and Lydia Coburn) and the word (Wife) and the word

(Simeon) was interlined before signing.

Signed sealed & delivered In presence)	Ezra Coburn	Seal
of Thomas Hovey Parker Varnum	} Thankfull	her X Williams Seal
		mark
John Varnum Solomon Osgood	} Simeon	his X Williams Seal
		mark
	Lucy	her X Williams Seal
		mark
	Simeon Coburn	Seal
	Jemima	her X Coburn Seal
		mark
	Lydia	her X Coburn Seal
		mark
	John McQuigg	Seal
		Seal

Middlesex Ss, Nov.30th; 1779. The above names Ezra Coburn Thankfull
Williams Simeon Williams and Lucy his Wife Simeon Coburn Jemine Coburn & John
McQuigg appeared & acknowledged the above Instrument to be their free Act & Deed.

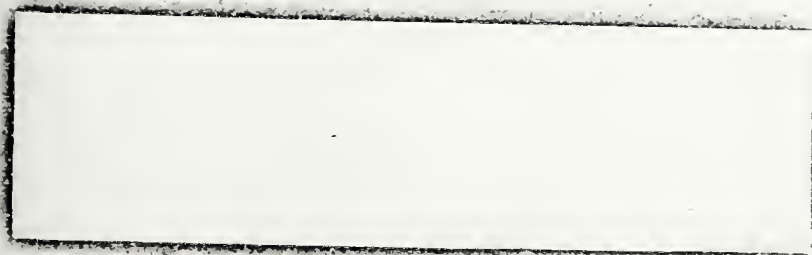
Before me Jn^o Varnum Justice of Peace.

MIDDLESEX Ss. Dec.1st, 1779.. The above named Lydia Coburn appeared and ac-
knowledged this Instrument to be her free Act & Deed.

Before me. Jn^o Varnum Justice of Peace.

McCLELLAN --- HENRY

(STEWART)



McClellan data, enclosed:-

- 2 sheets typed "The McClellan Family of Colrain, Mass."

References:- "Genealogy of Londonderry Stewarts", by B. Fr. Severance, -page 40, -Lt. John⁵
Stewart m. Ann.². dau. of Michael¹ McClellan of Colrain.. .

Typed copy of
The McClellan Family of
Colrain,
Massachusetts.

"The McClellan Family of Colrain, Mass."

"About the middle of the 18th century there was an exodus from the north of Ireland to America of many families of Scotch descent and Protestant religion, owing to the persecution they suffered under a Catholic government.

Among these was the family of Michael McClellan, accompanied by Joseph Thompson, whose wife, Janette, was the eldest daughter of Michael McClellan and his wife, Jane Henry. The two families lived in or near Coleraine, Ireland and they left there and sailed for America in 1749, landing in Boston.

They spent a little time in Woburn and then came to Colrain soon after the town was open for settlement and joined Mrs. McClellan's brothers, John and Hugh Henry, who had preceded them. Here they bought of Andrew Smith the south fifty acres of what was known afterward as "Hill-Top", in the south-eastern part of the town and upon which was standing a small house. Part of the land had been cleared and cultivated and here the family hoped to make a permanent home, but the Indian raids became so frequent and the danger to isolated families so great that the McClellans moved to Pelham, Mass., to await more peaceful times - Pelham had been settled by the Scotch Irish also and no doubt old friends and perhaps relatives were living there. Here Michael McClellan found no employment, but he secured work as a boatman on the Connecticut river, but in a short time was taken ill from cold and exposure and died, leaving his wife with ten children.

After Wolfe had won his victory at Quebec and the Indian raids were over Jane McClellan returned with her children to Coleraine and took up her life again in the little home on "Hill-Top" - This was about the year 1760 and her son Hugh was then 17 years old, strong and sturdy, with wisdom beyond his years and devoted to his Mother. She used to proudly relate in after years that, from this time onward, she felt secure and without fear of the future.

Her eldest daughter Janet and her husband, Joseph Thompson, had taken land near the settlement of Hugh Henry on North River and raised a large family and their descendants occupy the place till the present day. The older children married and went to homes of their own.

Hugh took his younger brother, Robert, across the wilderness to Albany, N.Y., where he left him in charge of his uncle, Robert Henry, who was the first English speaking merchant of that place.

Robert Henry brought up and educated his namesake and Robert McClellan made his home in Albany, married and died there.

There was thus but three younger children at home after their return from Pelham except for the first year or two.

Hugh McClellan helped care for them and made a home for them and his mother, brought the neglected land back under cultivation, built a new house, married and had children of his own.

He was a leading man in the town and county and bore a large part both in peace and war.

According to the records of the McClellan family the following is a list of the children of Michael and Jane (Henry) McClellan.

1. Janette², b. in Ireland in 1730; m. 1749 in Ireland, Joseph Thompson; d. in Colrain, Mass., May 10, 1813- She had 10 children and was followed to her grave by 150 grandchildren.
2. Mary (Molly) b. in Ireland. 1734; m. April 8, 1756, in Pelham, James Wallace - d. in Colrain, Mass., June 12, 1800 - 10 children.
3. Anne², b. in Ireland 1736; m. Feb. 14, 1761, Lt. John Stewart; d. in Colrain, Mass., Feb. 17, 1801. 7 children.
4. Margaret, b. in Ireland 1738; m. 1761, Robert Miller of Colrain, Mass. d. in Colrain, Dec. 12, 1790- 10 children-
5. Jane, born in Ireland 1742; m. 1st, John Morrison, 2d, McKnight of Hebron, N.Y. no children.
6. Hugh², born in Ireland April 4, 1744; m. Dec. 22, 1768, Sarah Wilson of Colrain; d. Aug. 13, 1816. 10 children.
7. Robert², b. in Ireland in Jan. 5, 1747; m. Jane Williams of Albany, N.Y. 9 children.
8. Martha², b. 1749; m. Dec. 10, 1782 (Int). Asil Atherton of Shelburne, Mass. d. April 1788.
9. Elizabeth², b. July 21, 1752; m. Jan. 9, 1783, Jonathan Severance of Greenfield, Mass., and Truxton, N.Y.
10. Hannah, b. 1755- d. 1766-

Note -

I think this last record is a mistake - There is no record of the birth of such a child either in Pelham or Colrain, nor of such death.

In the old McClellan lot in Chandler Hill Burying ground is a stone erected to "Hannah, wife of Michael McClellan, d. June 15, 1778, ae 21"

It seems probable that there was a son Michael, born perhaps in 1740 and this Hannah was his young wife who would have been born in 1755 as this daughter Hannah is said to have been.

If this was the case probably Michael left home and made his home in some other town or state as there seems to be no trace of him later.

K.H.Cram."

August 20, 1937

Miss Mabel Stewart
116 W. 7th Avenue
Flint, Michigan

Dear Miss Stewart:

Thank you for your letter of
August 8 and clipping referring to Charles Stewart.
We are following your suggestion and putting this
material in your manuscript box.

Very truly yours,

Librarian's Secretary

t-

THE GIFT OF
Miss Mabel Stewart, Flint
Mich

William Charles Stewart⁹

son of

Damon Stewart⁸

and

Frances McQuigg⁴ Stewart

Addison Stewart⁷; Charles Stewart⁶;

Lt. John Stewart⁵; Charles Stewart⁴;

John Stewart³; Robert Stewart²;

Walter Stewart¹, of Perthshire.

Scotland.

References: "Genealogy of Londonderry Stewarts", by B. Fr. Severance, 1905,
page 127.

"History of Genesee County, Michigan", by Edwin G. Wood, LL.D., 1916,
pages, III, II2.



William Charles Stewart⁹
Born, March 10th, 1876, Flint, Michigan.
Died, July 22nd, 1928, Flint, Michigan.

"East Colrain, Mass., about two miles south of the Lieut. John⁵ Stewart place. ...near the center of the picture, is the cemetery where many of the Stewarts lie at rest." .." partly hidden by the trees, is where our first ancestor (Charles⁴ Stewart) in Colrain settled in 1748...to left..near top of hill.."Indian Spring", Lt. John⁵ Stewart shot an Indian, ..see "Bondenderry Stewarts", p. 38..north of spring on ridge, was an old fort, ..used for shelter.."



COLRAIN

Tablet Dedicated

The dedication of the third and last tablet erected by the town of Colrain to all the men of Colrain who have stood for defense of home and country in the American wars took place in the Griswold Memorial library Saturday afternoon, Sept. 19.

The first tablet, to the men of Colrain, serving in the World and Spanish wars was erected two years ago, the second, to the men of the Civil war was finished and dedicated Memorial day of this year, and has been set in place on the Common recently; the third, to the men of the Colonial, Revolutionary and 1812 wars has been placed in the library and was the one dedicated on Saturday. About 500 names of men who served Colrain in time of need have thus been preserved for the future.

The exercises at the library were under the auspices of the Colrain Woman's club, and the president, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Cary, presided.

The tablet was unveiled by Miss Margaret Stewart, daughter of Chas. A. Stewart of Greenfield, whose family was represented on every one of the tablets and whose ancestors were early settlers of Colrain.

The tablet was presented to the town by Ross E. Purrington, representing the Memorial tablets committee and was accepted by Everett M. Johnson for the board of selectmen.

Rev. Elisha Hooper of the M. E. church made the dedicatory address and prayer. Historical papers were read by Miss Ruth Coombs on Colrain men in the Colonial wars; by Harold W. Cary on Colrain men in the Revolutionary war and by George W. Cary of Greenfield on "Colrain men in the war of 1812."

Music was furnished by William F. Pollard, principal of Arms academy, assisted by Mrs. Pollard. Mr. Pollard's solos, so appropriate to the occasion, gave much pleasure. Other speakers were Mrs. Martha Donelson of Shelburne Falls, and Judge Francis Nims Thompson of Greenfield. All the speakers except Rev. Mr. Hooper were descendants of men whose names were on the tablets.

The ushers were Miss Nellie Fairbanks, Miss Florence Walden, Miss Evelyn Nichols and Miss Margery Cary, members of the Girl's Reserve.

After the exercises the Woman's club served light refreshments on the lawn, in charge of Miss Jennie Blagbrough and Mrs. Robert Thompson.

The tablets were made by the Gorham Co., of Providence and set by Leland and Presbey of Brattleboro, Vt. The committee in charge appointed by the town were the late Rev. S. H. Walker, Ross E. Purrington and Mrs. John W. Cram.

The committee members who have finished the work desire to express their deep loss in the removal by death of their valued chairman and their warm thanks to the Woman's club, the Girl Reserves and many friends whose assistance helped in the completion of their work.

"Colrain--Tablet Dedicated--1925.."

Men of Colrain..in Colonial Wars; in Revolutionary War; in War of 1812; in Civil War.

THE following list of names has been prepared from the State and town records as a proper list of all men serving from the town of Colrain in all wars previous to the Spanish war, suitable to be placed on memorial tablets to be erected by the town of Colrain.

Anyone seeing occasion for corrections or additions to this list is requested to communicate with the committee in charge.
REV. S. H. WALKER, Ch.
MRS. KATHERINE H. CRAM, Sec.
MR. ROSS E. PURRINGTON.

Men of Colrain Who Served in COLONIAL WARS

1744—1759

John Anderson	Archibald Lawson
Samuel Anderson	Andrew Lucas
Thomas Anderson	James Lucas
Hugh Bolton	John McCrellis
John Bolton	John McCrellis, Jr.
Joseph Bolton	William McCrellis
John Call	Thomas McGee
Nathaniel Carswell	Robert Miller
Alexander Clark	John Mills
George Clark	Thomas Morris
James Clark	William Morris
John Clark	Hugh Morrison
John Clark, Jr.	John Morrison
William Clark	Robert Morrison
John Cochran	Samuel Morrison
Robert Cochran	Abraham Peck
Seth Denio	Archibald Pennell
Daniel Donelson	John Pennell
John Ellis	Robert Pennell
Matthew Ellis	David Patterson
John Farnsworth	William Patterson
Robert Fulton	James Stewart
Elliot Gray	John Stewart
William Gray	Joseph Stewart
Alexander Harroun	Samuel Stewart
David Harroun	John Strongman
Elliot Harroun	Alexander Thompson
John Harroun	David Thompson
Benjamin Harwood Jr.	John Thompson
Peter Harwood	Joseph Thompson
Zachariah Harwood	John Wallis
Benjamin Henry	Silas White
John Henry	Robert Wilson
John Hulbert	Thomas Wilson
Samuel Hunter	John Workman
Isaac Johnson	

List of Soldiers

The committee appointed by the town for that purpose has finished the first draft of list of Colrain soldiers serving in wars previous to the Spanish war and this list was published in the Gazette and Courier two weeks ago and appears again today, in another column, for the last time. Some corrections have been received by the committee for which it is grateful and they urge that special attention be given to the matter this week by all persons interested that the list may be as perfect as possible before it is too late to change it.

Men of Colrain Serving in the REVOLUTIONARY WAR

1768—1780

William Anderson	John McDonald
Thomas Baker	John Mills
Thomas Ball	James Mitchell
Thomas Bell, Jr.	James Mitchell, Jr.
Walter Bell	John Moors
Samuel Boid	Hugh Morrison
Lt. John Bolton	David Morrison
Daniel Bracy	Samuel Morrison
Ralph Bridges	David Morria
John Burdock	James Mullet
John Caldwell	John W. Munday
Joseph Childwell	Lemuel Maxam
John Call, Jr.	Andrew Neilsen
Ira Cannon	John Neilsen
Abner Caswell	John Newman
Daniel Clark	Joseph Newman
Matthew Clark	Abraham Pennell
Seth Clark	Archibald Pennell
William Clark	Isaac Pennell
Samuel Cochran	James Pennell
Job Colman	Moses Pennell
Josiah Coolidge	Robert Pennell
Daniel Donelson	Adam Patterson
Matthew Donelson	John Patterson
Moses Donelson	Robert Patterson
Ebenezer Eddy	William Pierce
Elijah Edwards	Zebulon Pierce
Elisha Fobes	Ezra Phillips
Thomas Fox	Hugh Queen
William Fox	Moses Ranger
Josiah Fuller	Miles Raly
John Fulton	Gawen Riddle
Moses Fulton	Robert Riddle
Robert Fulton	Samuel Rockwood
William Fulton	Henry Rogers
Ichabod Goldin	William Shearer
Henry Gould	Hezekiah Smith
James Harkness	Hezekiah Smith, Jr.
William Harkness	David Smith
Daniel Harris	Orin Smith
Valentine Harris	Nathaniel Smith
John Harroun	Rominor Smith
David Harroun	Jabez Spicer
John Henderson	Joseph Stansbury
Andrew Henry	Hugh Stewart
Hugh Henry	Lt. James Stewart
Joseph Henry	Lt. John Stewart
Richard Howard	Robert Stewart
David Hunter	Samuel Stewart
Moses Johnson	William Stewart
James Kanady	Benjamin Stone
John Kately	Josiah Stone
Jeremiah Keef	Richard Thomas
Silas Kellogg	Joseph Thompson, Jr.
Asaph Kentfield	Stoddard Totman
Joel Lakin	Thomas Totman
Dick Liberty	John Wallace
John Love	James Wallace
Daniel Lucas	Joshua Warfield
John Mannee	Absalom Webster
Robert Maple	James White
James Matthews	Luther White
John Matthews	James Wilde
Lemuel Mayo	Job Williams
Thomas McHarger	Nathan Williams
Capt. Hugh McClellan	Lt. James Wilson
William McCrellis	William Wilson
James McCollock	Peter Wilson
Daniel McDougal	Edward Winslow
William McElwain	Benjamin Wood
David McGee	John Wood
Jonathan McGee	Artemus Woodward
Thomas McGee	James Young
Robert Miller	

List of Men Serving in War of 1812 From Colrain, Mass.

Robert Barber	Moses Rice
Ira Call	Zorah Scott
Zenas Cary	Joseph Shearer
Artemas Churchill	Amasa Shippee
Lt. Samuel Coolidge	Reuben Shippee
Josiah Haynes	Amos Stewart
Presberry Hillman	Rufus Taggart
Obed Holden	Joseph Thompson
David Morrison	Arad Towne
Sylvanus Patterson	Alden Willis
Ignatius Perkins	John Wilson

List of Men Serving in the CIVIL WAR

From Colrain, Mass.

George W. Adams	Henry Grover
Samuel Ashton	Levi Hebron
James D. Avery	*Hugh Hamilton
Harley M. Barber	Marcus Haskins
Peter Bard	Frank Hodgkins
Amos Bardwell, Jr.	*Frederick H. Holden
Stanyard Baldwin	Dwight A. Hosford
Reuben M. Barnes	Francis J. Hosmer
Charles H. Bellows	Henry A. Howard
Francis Bent	Henry M. Howard
Edwin W. Booth	James F. Hoyle
William H. Booth	Andrew Jackson
Uri Bradley	George W. Jeffs
William H. Bradley	David R. Jillson
*George Bree	Lewis Jillson
Eli Brooks	Samuel C. Jillson
Alonzo Brown	Andrew Johnson
Alvin Brown	Fayette Jones
Dwight H. Brown	*John Kately
Thomas Brown, Jr.	Richard Kelliher
*Edward P. Browning	Edwin R. King
Allen L. Burrington	John Lackey
Hercules Butler	*Willard Lamb
Charles H. Clark	James T. Langstroth
Francis E. Clark	John McAllister
Joel L. Clark	*Michael McCaughy
Otis W. Clark	Hiram L. McCloud
Ralph Childs	Thomas McGinley
Levi E. Call	Thomas McGuion
Edwin Carl	Hugh McLane
Herbey Carl	Samuel McMana
William Carl	Henry Martin
Thomas Carle	Foster T. Merriam
James W. Carpenter	William M. Millard
Joseph Carpenter	Franklin C. Miller
James H. Carrier	Benjamin F. Miller
*Robert Carroll	Benjamin F. Miner
Thomas Carroll	James Baldwin Miner
James Casey	Samuel A. Miner
*Luman Churchill	Perry Mitchell
George W. Cook	James Moran
Henry C. Cronack	Loren B. Moore
Joseph H. Currier	Silas B. Moore
John H. Curtis	George Murnay
*Seth A. Curtis	Allen Murdock
John S. Daniels	Nicholas Newman
Samuel W. Daniels	George H. Nichols
Thomas S. Daniels	Walter C. Nichols
*Edwin Davenport	Capt. Alvah P. Neison
James R. Davis	Levi G. Odione
Andrew Day	John R. Orcutt
Edward L. Dearborn	Ira S. Orf
Charles B. Denison	Charles E. Packer
William C. Dewey	Alpheus B. Parker
Zenas S. Dunton	James H. Paine
James E. Eaton	John Pearsons
Thomas Eaton	Harlow M. Peterson
Timothy Edson	Charles H. Porter
Samuel F. Edwards	Edward S. Pratt
Abram Elmore	*Geo. Dudley Preston
Sidney Esty (or Estes)	Hosea F. Purrrington
E. Emerson	Benjamin F. Roberts
Lt. Fredk. A. Farley	Justin W. Rugg
Joseph R. Farnsworth	Albert Russell
Edwin Augustus Field	William A. Russell
Marcus M. Fisk	William H. Russell
James Fowler	John H. Robertson
Sandy Frances	John Silvia
Patrick Furfey	Charles H. Shaw

John Smead	Tyler P. Thompson
Arthur A. Smith	Vicenlio D. Thompson
John Smith	George Thompson
Martin Smith	Sineon Town
William Smith	Francis A. Tuck
Asa L. Snow	James W. Wallace
David W. Snow	John Wallace
*Asa N. Sparks	Joseph Wallace
Charles A. Stanton	Charles Walker
Samuel Starkey	Charles W. Ward
Charles S. Stetson	Amasa A. White
William H. Stone	Franklin Williams
James Stone	Edwin J. Wilson
*George F. Stratton	William H. H. Wilson
Hoyt Sumner	Alfred S. Wingate
*Edwin W. Sumner	*Lewis L. Wood
John Taylor	William H. Wrigney
Amos Temple	Philetus York
James Tenney	William B. Young
Hugh W. Thompson	*Died in Service.

2w2—4

COLRAIN



The above print is a copy of a picture of a house erected by Lieut. John⁵ Stewart, of Colrain,
Massachusetts, about 1762. (The white pine that stood in the yard, was cut a short time
before the picture was taken.)

From Mrs. K. L. Giam of Colrain, Mass., 1924, to M. S. of Flint, Michigan, -

"The Lt. John Stewart homestead I am told was sold to a man from Conn., - Richardson Miner.
His grand daughter, Sopronia Miner, married a man named Shearer.... They had two daughters
and two sons... The daughter, Mary and her brother Charles, stayed in the home after the
rest either died or moved away..... I found these verses by her in a history of the
Lyons family in the N. E. Genealogical and Historical Society Library in Boston..... there is
a similar picture of the John Stewart House, and printed with it was a poem by Mary Shear-
er, which I copied..... thought you might like to have them.... for the associations with the
home of your ancestor and especially with the picture you have of the "lane" itself."

acc E7 S 8508 , p 38, 41, 126, 127, 128
E 483.97, Who's Who in America, 1920-21, page 2709

I'm looking down the lane tonight,
Looking down the lane,
And my heart can hear the voices
I've longed to hear in vain:
My heart discerns the faces
Earth-eyes shall see no more,
My hands are clasping close the hands
Reached from a shining shore.

The thrushes hold their concert
And the spring, a down the lane,
With it's careless old-time tinkle
Is to me a sweet refrain;
The odors of the flowers
A fitting incense burned
To celebrate this holy hour
When my lost have all returned.

Transfixed, I gaze upon them,
For what a wondrous train
My heart beholds this twilight hour
Coming up the lane;
The infant with it's shining curls,
Gay children with their books,
And lovers, walking hand in hand,
With their enchanted looks.

The faithful mother and the sire
Who leans upon his cane,
Though parted long have met to-night
All coming up the lane;
Not like our earthly greetings
Weighed down by doubt and care,
Are those I give these shadowy guests
Whose forms are light as air;

For by their presence they have brought
Some of their heavenly bliss,
So I with silent reverence stand
At such an hour as this;
But oh., their stay is transient,
Afresh I feel the pain
Of days when, one by one each went
Forever down the lane.

The sunset hues are fading
From out the darkening sky:

The twilight dews are gathering
Around my heart, and I,-
I turn back through the doorway
And waiting there I see
The forms whose presence sweetens all
This lonely life for me.

Sweet with its care, by pain oppressed,
My life still overflows,
For love has woven every tie
And love no bondage knows,
Ere we shall join the phantom throng
How many days remain?
O, hearts of flesh that cling to mine,
Ye haunt the sacred lane.

Extracts from letters sent to M.S. from Miss Mary E. Shearer, Millers Falls, Mass.,
Box 44. Miss Shearer wrote the poem about the Lt. John^{ES} Stewart-Miner house, at Colerain, Mass.

June 22, 1926, -

".... and take you with me in spirit up onto the dear hill-side in Colerain, Mass. A town settled by the Protestant Irish who brought many names beginning with "Mc". Some of which still are freely spoken there..... Richardson Miner (Son of "athan) a Rev. Pensioner, came with his family from Stonington, Ct. to Colerain in Oct. 1801. The family rode on horse back. The goods were brought by ox teams. He left a married son and also a married dau. in Stonington. The Miner family lived through the winter in the house with Dr. Jesse Lyons whose house was on the hill near the Priest Taggart place and not far from where Fort Lucas stood. They came in the Fall, so as to be in C. in time to begin Spring work. Plowing was then done in April. The farm consisted of 125 acres and cost two thousand and five hundred dols. Brother Charles tells me that there were about five acres of wet land that was not counted but considered worthless. R.M. brought the money in saddle bags to pay for the place, far as he could. But not having quite enough, let Lieut. John Stewart keep 25 acres till he could pay all..... Well "Granddaddy" (My great-grand-father) prospered on that farm. He built a story of chambers above the low first building. Built a bank wall about the beautiful front yard- had his aged mother sent from Ct. and cared for her through life and took three of his daughter's children who were left without a father and I do not know how long he kept them. I do not think any essence peddler, love cracked youth, lunatic, itinerant minister or any of the intermediate grades of needy humanity were ever sent from his door, without food and lodging. And I never heard it suspected that one of them robbed or in---him. He was Dea. of the Cong'l Church- But did not believe in sending missionaries among heathen. Which to me seems a strange combination of faith and faithless... Richardson Miner ate his bowl of bread and milk in eve- retired in good health. But the morning sun did not light his path. He died at the age of 93 yrs, 6 mos. He had six children. "Grandmammy" died in 1829. Gilbert- his youngest child married Dr. Jesse Lyons', dau. of Colerain- took his bride to his father's house, where they lived till they died. He in 1865 -- she in 1871... Their capable son did not like farming and went to Greenfield. So grandfather wanted my father to come there. Father was an excellent farmer--the house convenient for two families and all agreeable. So we went and I remember with pleasure how happy my mother was to take her little family into her own childhood home where were her father, mother, and the She and her two older sisters were married in the same room, and my brother Frank was born in the dear old home. That place was the beloved home of five successive generations in our family. And my grandfather's sister Sally said every one of her children was born longing to be in that home. The same Sally whose home was in Smithfield, Penn.... sent this message to my grandma... "Tell Betsy she is worth her weight in gold". Thinking you have never seen that farm and perhaps never will, I will tell you that it is on the eastern slope of a hill a mile -and more high. At the foot of the hill runs a stream known as Green River which is the boundary line between Colerain and Leyden. Leyden rises from the river at the east in another hill of about the same height perhaps more. The earthly Paradise to which so many hearts turn, and have turned with loving devotion was half way up the hill and the view from our east windows was an inspiring picture--roads, houses trees, for shade and also thick wood-lots trimmed in forms artistic enough to grace any park, were seen for miles. The tears start as I ask --- Did the sun and moon ever shed the same luster on any earthly spot that they threw onto that side hill? My brother Charlie..... thinks that the old Stewart house was about sixty-five rods west of the one we lived in.. I have been to the spot very many times and stood and thought. Of course being west it was on higher ground - a level pretty building place and not far from the brook from which we think they brought their water. In 1814 when my grand-mother went to live in the Stewart-Miner house it was quite new for she said the floor was so new cut under the rafters that they spread new meal there to dry for feed of course. And there was running water from the spring above the house. The well in the door-yard served as refrigerator to grandma.....

The County roads were on the tops of the hills and the means of passing from them to each other was by what was known as "Bridle-paths", which were through fields, pastures and by bar ways and gates in convenient places. So there was no highway through the Stewart farm till R.M. had lived there (may be) fifteen yrs. I have cause to regret that I know so little and could have known so much. But is not youth provided with

pleasures enough without looking into the dark past for entertainment ?

Feb.27,1927....by reading what I wrote last June I see it is mixed and am sorry, but perhaps you can find some courage by reading..to ask questions which I will most gladly answer. Remember this. My bachelor brother and I have always lived together. He has an even pleasant nature.....I will add a few more lines while the sun sets. The highway was cut through the Stewart-Miner farm,which led from Greenfield to North River and the North river road was the Stage road connecting several towns in the vicinity. The house Lieut.John Stewart built,the house of our love had two large front rooms -- was set by the compass directly fronting the south. a large kitchen north which opened into each front room-- a bedroom and cupboard were on the east side of the kitchen and on the west a bed room and a cheese room.

Mr.Stewart drove to the house on the east side and the east room was used quite common by them,for there was a crane in the fireplace,an oven and an ash-hole. The kitchen was also provided with the same. But the west room was their parlor ,for there was only a crane there in the fireplace. Such a cellar as that was under that Stewart house--spoke of the wisdom of the man--such stairs were seldom seen. When Great-grandfather R.M.made repairs,he closed the out side door of the east room,put a window in its place and made a lane to reach the door of the west bedroom,which he cut for an out side entrance and then the bedroom was only an entry after that.

The lane from the high way(for the Bridle-path was a high way then) led all travel into the west door-yard that sought our door. A little way west of the lane was a spring which furnished a trough for thirsty horses. When I wrote that little poem,- "LOOKING DOWN THE LANE",-it was with no ambition or expectation that it would see day-light. I remember ~~it~~ ~~put~~ ~~it~~ away as I had a habit of doing and my cousin Mrs.Dr.Winslow was visiting there a long time after and she said "I am going to look over your poetry and see if I cannot have some published. I recited that to her and she instantly appreciated it and after a time sent it to the Ladies World which sent me two dollars for it. I appreciated the money, and was not a little surprised to learn that so many were pleased with such a simple production that cost me but little effort.In the Lyons Memorial the last lines were misplaced ,but any one would easily see how they ought to read,of course.

I took the crane from the East room,but the one in the kitchen was set in the stone so I had to leave it. I brought the trammel with us.

I do not know that I can find that my Stewart ancestry and yours were at any point the same. James Stewart born in the Highlands of Scotland died at an advanced age. I have been to his grave.... He was of Royal descent(Believe it of course after trying to read this puzzle !!!!!).

With loving interest in any thing you can tell me I remain your friend,

Mary E.Shearer.

P.S. I have a brother living in Detroit,Mich. He is a piano tuner and musician at large. I am so happy as to believe him to be a good man. He is 67- his name is Frank. I am in my 60th year brother C.here is 77. I had a sister who died 18 yrs,ago,she was older than I. M.E.S.

P.S.No 2...My mother's youngest sister married Luther Stewart-great grandson of Lieut.John Stewart. they had a daughter Rosella,who still lives,is nearly 77 yrs.of age. So she bears the mingled blood of Richardson M.and John S. who founded in their turn the pleasing advantages of the dear hillside home.

Address Miss Mary E.Shearer,Millers Falls,Franklin Co.,Mass.

116 W. 7th Avenue
Flint, Mich.
Aug. 8th /37

Newberry Library,
Chicago, Ill.
Dear Sir:

AUG 10 1937

Perhaps you would
like to put the enclosed
cutting with my "Manu-
script Box E 69.116, Hobart,
Mc Nigg, Peck, Stewart, Coburn,
Crittenden, Tilden and others".

This write up is rather fasci-
ful. (Annie that danced in the same
mask that she joined the church not
on Sunday. From Presbyterian records)

It was Cousin Carrie (Clarissa)
Watson of Chicago, Ill. who
told me that our Charles Stewart
was a drummer boy in the Revolution,
& he seemed positive. I've tried to
find proof of this, as that has been my

and in all the state which
I have given to the family and
a few libraries. you have
Rev. service for him in my "manuscript",
a descendant by his wife. was
most delighted to find both his
Rev. record and St. John's Stewarts.
in my manuscript at Newbury
for they enables her to find the
DAR's, something which has
in vain for 5 yrs. to do. She
was Mrs. McCray (Cree) of Charles
City, Iowa. I have never seen her,
but she wrote to me.

Cousin Carrie Watson of Chicago,
was descended from Maria
Stewart (da. of Charles Stewart
and Hannah Bates), wife of Viny
Roome Earle. p 103 Bondourey
Stewarts by B. T. Serrance.
I was surprised to find a
list of children of St. John's and
Ann McCallan Stewart in Apr. 1837
New Eng. Hist. Gen. Register. years
ago I had prints made from
the Trowbridge Bible which was
handed down to my brother Viny

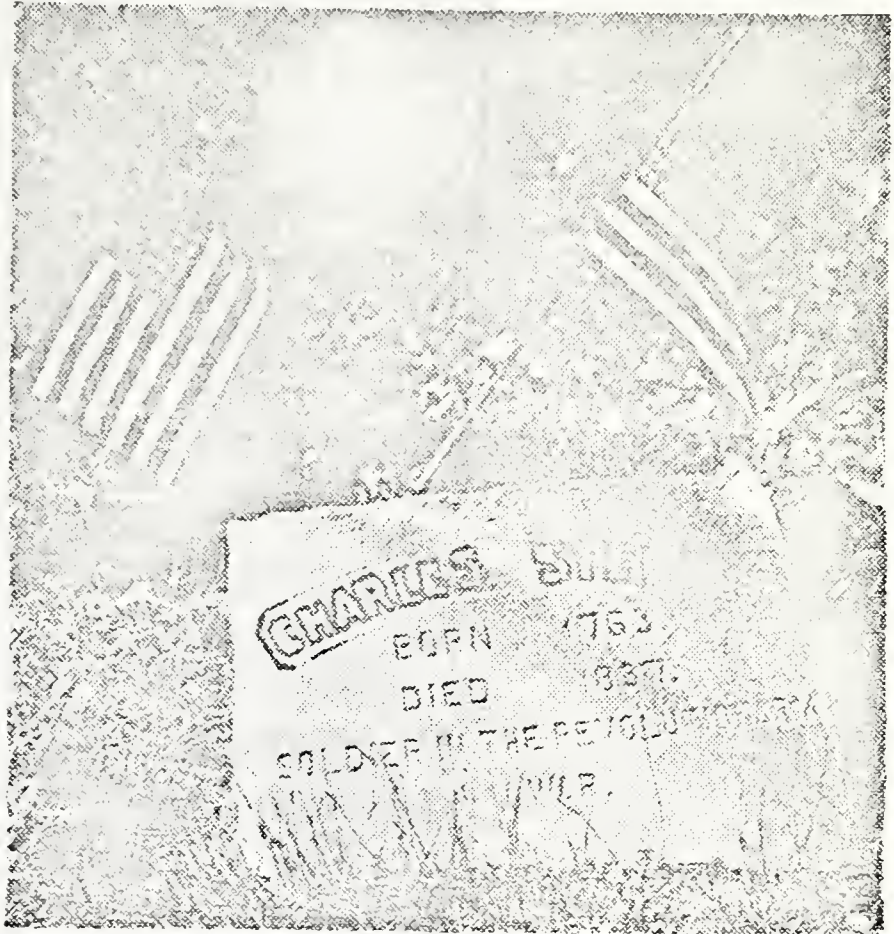
C. Stewart³ of these children
in St. John⁵ Stewart's handwriting
(Probably I sent you a print
(A list is also on p. 41, "Endorsed by Stewart" by B. F. Serrano.)

I have not been studying genealogy
for some time, but hope to have
a sheet or so copied for
the family and a few others;
of our Stillman line ^{given by Mrs.}
Emma Smith (George, her husband
was private secretary to Samuel
J. Tilden.)
Lizzie who started to compile
our Tilden line, was helped
Mrs. Smith gave typed material
to N. Y. Library - I saw she
found volumes in which was
included the Stillman data
as above which Mrs. Smith
copied for me by hand -
I crossed indexed my data
with your books when I was at
Newbury -

Respectfully,
(Miss) Mabel Stewart-

RULING ON NEW

GRAVE THAT VETS REMEMBERED



Above, the flag-decorated grave of Charles Stewart in Glenwood cemetery.

Grave of Flint's Only Revolutionary War Veteran Lies in Secluded Dell In Glenwood Cemetery

On a wooded bluff, overlooking a wildly verdant dell lies the grave of Charles Stewart, believed to be the only Revolutionary War veteran buried in Flint. It is a fitting place, for the dell, preserved in its natural state, must have been familiar to the old soldier as he wandered through the hills around the village of Grand Traverse with his trader-son, Addison, and their Indian friends more than 100 years ago.

Almost forgotten in the city's exaltation of its World War dead, the grave, nevertheless, is marked each Memorial Day with American flags by Harry Juden, a factory worker and member of Post 822, Veterans of Foreign Wars, who discovered it several years ago.

Living in Flint today are three great-granddaughters of the old soldier, two of them still bearing the Stewart name. Other grandchildren are living in the West. Those in Flint are Miss Mabel Stewart, 116 Seventh avenue; her sister, Miss Lucy Stewart of 921 Addison street, and their cousin, Mrs. Elizabeth Burd of 448 Page street.

The family has built up a mass of almost traditional history around Charles. They believe he was a drummer boy in the Revolution since, born in 1763, he could not have been more than 12 or 13 years old when the war began. They cherish a musket he purported to have carried during part of the war.

The history is also closely connected with that of the early Presbyterian church here. Charles' son, Addison Stewart, was one of the earliest members. The story is told that Charles, who was a

Grave of Flint's Only Revolutionary War Veteran Lies in Secluded Dell In Glenwood Cemetery

On a wooded bluff, overlooking a wildly verdant dell lies the grave of Charles Stewart, believed to be the only Revolutionary War veteran buried in Flint. It is a fitting place, for the dell, preserved in its natural state, must have been familiar to the old soldier as he wandered through the hills around the village of Grand Traverse with his trader-son, Addison, and their Indian friends more than 100 years ago.

Almost forgotten in the city's exaltation of its World War dead, the grave, nevertheless, is marked each Memorial Day with American flags by Harry Juden, a factory worker and member of Post 822, Veterans of Foreign Wars, who discovered it several years ago.

Living in Flint today are three great-granddaughters of the old soldier, two of them still bearing the Stewart name. Other grandchildren are living in the West. Those in Flint are Miss Mabel Stewart, 116 Seventh avenue; her sister, Miss Lucy Stewart of 921 Addison street, and their cousin, Mrs. Elizabeth Burd of 448 Page street.

The family has built up a mass of almost traditional history around Charles. They believe he was a drummer boy in the Revolution since, born in 1763, he could not have been more than 12 or 13 years old when the war began. They cherish a musket he is purported to have carried during part of the war.

The history is also closely connected with that of the early Presbyterian church here. Charles' son, Addison Stewart, was one of the earliest members. The story is told that Charles, who was a carpenter by trade, fell off the first church during its construction, and suffered a broken leg.

A few years later one of his granddaughters, known to the present generation as Aunt Hat, aroused the wrath of the church elders when she was seen dancing on Sunday. She was forced to make a public apology for what was then considered a highly sinful act.

But that is getting ahead of the story. Charles Stewart actually followed his son, Addison, to Genesee county. Addison came here as a youth of 21, with his 20-year-old bride, on their wedding trip and decided to remain. He established an Indian trading post.

Charles followed a year later and the family purchased a huge farm north of the village, the northern boundary being the street which today bears the family name, Stewart avenue. When Charles died in 1837 he was buried on the family burial lot on the farm. Years later the same aunt who brought down the wrath of the church elders by dancing on Sunday had the body moved to its present place in Glenwood cemetery.

The soldier blood was carried on, however, in Charles' grandsons. Three of them fought for the North in the Civil War. Lieut. William G. Stewart, of the 23d Michigan Volunteers, was killed during a battle at Resaga, Ga., May 14, 1864. Richard A. Stewart of the 10th Michigan Volunteers was killed in action four months later, Sept. 1, 1864, at Jonesborough, Ga.

Damon Stewart, the third son of Addison fought through the War as a sergeant and later captain of Michigan companies. Before his death in 1905 he made the journey to Georgia to return the bodies of his brothers who had been buried there. Today all three lie in Glenwood near their grandfather, their graves marked with flags and the insignia of the G. A. R.

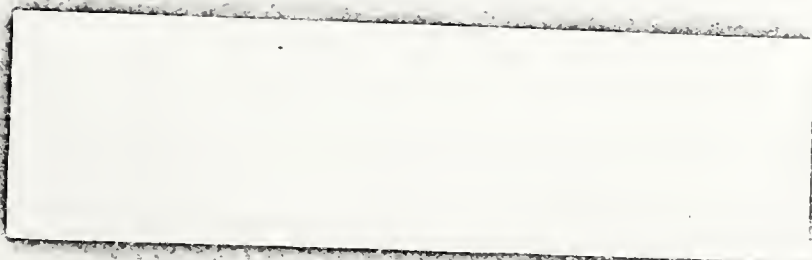
Pictures of
Rev. Peter Hobart Room
Hingham Memorial Tower;
clippings from
"The Boston Transcript",
Nov. 4, 1925; Dec. 18, 1925;
January 6, 1926.

Label - not used



CRITTENDEN, CRUTTENDEN --- KINGSBURY

(BRADLEY -- GREGSON -- KIRBY -- SUMNER -- etc.)



Crittenden, Cruttenden data enclosed:-

- , 3 sheets typed copy of legal papers, from Commonwealth of Mass., Berkshire Co., which prove the parentage, etc., of Lucy (wife of Lemuel⁵Kingsbury), daughter of Ichabod⁵Cruttenden and wife Sarah of Sandisfield, Mass.
The above "dovetails" in with the following:-
- , 3 sheets typed copy of data secured through Donald Lines Jacobus, New Haven, Conn., which he found in the Talcott manuscript (original) of Guilford, Conn., families... Abraham¹Cruttenden & Mary ----; Abraham²Cruttenden & Susannah²regson; Abraham³Cruttenden & Susannah Kirby; Daniel⁴Cruttenden & Patience Bradley; Ichabod⁵Cruttenden & Sarah Sumner... (daughter, Lucy b. 13, Feb. 1767...)

References: "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", vol. 52, pages 466/7.

- "Record of Descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636 by William Sumner Appleton Boston 1879".
page 17, Sarah⁷ (Sumner) m. Ichabod Crittenden of Sandisfield".
(dau. of William⁶Sumner & Hannah (Clark) Sumner; Hezekiah⁵Sumner & Abigail (Bidwell) Sumner; William⁴Sumner & Hannah ---- Sumner; William³Sumner & Elizabeth (Clement) Sumner; William²Sumner & Mary (West) Sumner; Roger¹Sumner & Joane (Franklin) Sumner).

- "The Talcott manuscript of Guilford, Conn., = (original, at Hartford State Library).

- "Genealogy of the Kingsbury Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass." by Frederick John Kingsbury and Mary Kingsbury Talcott.
see corrections to page 275, - no. 989, Lucy (Lemuel⁵Kingsbury) m. Thomas⁶Stillman Tilden, not; Laura (Lemuel⁵Kingsbury) m. John⁶Harvey Tilden, 497.....

- , An old "American Monthly Magazine--The Parmelee Family in the Olden Time" ... Guilford, England.... Guilford, Conn., 1639... among signers of covenant, - Abraham¹Cruttenden.....

Lemuel⁵Kingsbury's Revolutionary record has been accepted by the D.A.R.'s.

Deacon Phineas⁴Kingsbury's Revolutionary record is still before the D.A.R.'s, at Washington, D.C. (1927).



Proof of the Revolutionary
service of
Thomas⁵Turner Tilden of
Sandisfield,Massachusetts.

Proof that D.A.R.Lineage
book,eleven,is wrong about
one Thomas Tilden,p.280/79.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE of Thomas Tilden.

Thomas Tilden Appears with rank of Corporal, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.,
on Muster and Pay Roll.

Entered service October 23, 1780.

Time of discharge, November 7, 1780.

Length of service, 16 days.

Company marched to Bennington to guard frontiers on an alarm.

Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

Vol. 21, page 158.

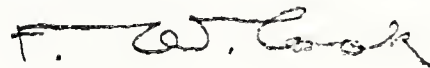
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Office of the Secretary

Boston, May 5, 1926.

I certify the foregoing to be true abstracts from the Record Index to the Military Archives deposited in this office.

Witness the Great Seal of the Commonwealth



Secretary of the Commonwealth.

(Archives Division)

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Office of the Secretary

Boston, May 5, 1926.

Frederic W. Cook -- Secretary

Miss Mabel Stewart,
116 West Seventh Avenue,
Flint, Mich.

Dear Madam:

Replying to your letter of May 2, the Vital Records of Scituate show that Thomas Tilden, son of John and Sybil, was born September 18, 1743, married Abigail Hatch December 4, 1766 and had ten children born in Scituate between 1767 and 1785.

Thomas died in Scituate July 21, 1793, age 49 years, 10 months and Abigail, his widow, died September 4, 1827, age 86 years.

Capt. Enoch Noble was a resident of Sheffield and the men who served under him in October and November, 1780 were residents of that and neighboring towns. A man living in Scituate, 150 miles away, could not have served in his company.

Enclosed find certificate of the service of Thomas Tilden in Capt. Noble's company.

Very truly yours,

F. W. Cook

Secretary.

Enclosure.

JHD:MAR

Tilden

see E 7 K 5998, page 27

STATE OF VERMONT

Adjutant General's Office

Montpelier, April 28, 1926.

I Hereby Certify That the following is a correct transcript from the records on file in this office, regarding soldiers who served in the Revolutionary War.

Extract: From Vermont Revolutionary Records,
Military Record of Thomas Tilden.

Page 305 Document No 35.

Thomas Tilden; on the Pay Roll as Corporal for the Continental Establishment for Capt. Enoch Nobles Company of Militia from the County of Berkshire, (Mass) who marched to Bennington in the State of Vermont under the command of Major Goodrich, to defend the frontiers on October, 23 1780. For 16 days service and 120 miles travel he was paid 1 pound 13 shillings 5 pence.



Edward C. Baker

Assistant Adjutant General.

100-20157

100-20157

100-20157

100-20157

100-20157

Thomas⁵ Turner Tilden,

"848 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

Oct. 25th, 1926.

Miss Mabel Stewart

116 West 7th Ave., Flint, Mich.

Dear Miss Stewart:

You may quote me as saying that I have collected the Tilden family since 1891, that my work is so well advanced, that it is almost finished, that it is quite impossible for Thomas Tilden of Scituate, Mass., to be the Thomas Tilden of Berkshire County, Mass., who is identical with the Thomas Tilden in the Vermont Revolutionary Rolls, who at the time of his discharge after marching to Bennington, was only 60 miles from home. Thus this 60 miles from home show that he cannot be the Thomas Tilden of Scituate. Your ancestor Thomas Tilden of Berkshire Co., Mass., must be the man, since there is no other Thomas Tilden in Berkshire or any where else to conflict with him.

.....in answering your esteemed and welcome communication.

Yours very faithfully,

John W. Linzee."

(see copy of a letter which I sent to you last July, 1926, from Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, in which they state that the D.A.R. lineage Book no. eleven is wrong in regards to a Thomas Tilden of Scituate, Mass., having given the Revolutionary record cited. They enclosed a certified copy of those services for me to use for my Thomas⁵ Turner Tilden, of Sandisfield, Mass., in a D.A.R. application. I enclose my line of descent from Tildens.)

Tilden line for children of

Damon Stewart b.Feb. 5, 1834 -- d.Dec. 4, 1905 -- and his wife
Frances McQuigg Stewart b.Jan. 25, 1841 -- d.Feb. 6, 1918 -- m.Oct. 23, 1867, Flint, Mich.

Addison Stewart b.May 29,1811 -- d.Mar. 8,1848 -- and his wife
Lucy Tilden⁷ Stewart b.Sept28,1811 -- d.Apr. 4,1898 -- m.Apr.22,1833,Avon,New York.

Thomas⁶ Stillman Tilden b. May 10, 1782 -- d. Aug. 25, 1859 -- and his wife
Lucy^C Catherine Kingsbury
Tilden b. Apr. 6, 1789 -- d. Jan. 26, 1870 -- m. , 1804, Knowlesville, N.Y.

THOMAS⁵ TURNER TILDEN b. Aug. II, 1744 -- d. -- and his wife
buried, Burns, N.Y.

Martha Stillman Tilden b. --- d. --- m. about 1768
buried, Avon, N.Y.

Thomas ⁴ Tilden	b.June 30, 1701 -- d.	-- and his wife
Lettice Turner Tilden	b.Apr. 17, 1711 -- d.	-- m.Dec. 10, 1728, Scituate, Mass.

Thomas ³ Tilden	b.about	I668	-- d.	-- and his wife
Hannah Mendall Tilden	b.		-- d.	-- m.Dec.20, I692, ^M arshfield, ^{Mass.}

Thomas ² Tilden	b.Jan.19,1618/9- d.	-- and his 2d wife
Mary Holmes Tilden	b. --- d.	---m.Jan.24,1664, Marshfield, Mass.

Nathaniel^I Tilden, "The Elder", 1st of New England and 7th of England,
bapt. July 28, 1583 - d. 1641- and his wife

Lydia Huckstep Tilden
bapt. Feb. 11, 1587/8 d. m. about 1606, in England.

Thomas Tilden, 6th of England
bapt. after 1541 - d. June 6, 1617 -- and his 1st wife
Alice Biggs Tilden b. -- d. May 13, 1593 -- m. Mar. 10, 1576/7
buried, Tenterden, England.

Richard Tilden, 5th of England
b. --- d. --- buried Jan. 26, 1565/6 --- and his wife

Elizabeth (Glover?) Tilden
b. d. m.

THOMAS⁵ TURNER TILDEN .. assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Corporal.

See, "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors", vol. XV, page 746; " Vt. Rev. Rolls" Goodrich, page 305 (page 200?); D.A.R. "Lineage Book", eleven, page 280/79; 1895 ; "1790 Census, Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., page 34, (last column); "Life of Samuel J. Tilden".

Children of THOMAS⁵ TURNER TILDEN and Martha Stillman Tilden:

1. Fannie Tilden	b. Aug. 11, 1769	m. Benjamin Deming, Sandisfield, Mass., Avon, N.Y.
2. Hannah Tilden	b. Feb. 4, 1771	m. 1st. Wm. Chappel -- 2d, Payne Clark.
3. Martha Tilden	b. Feb. 1, 1773	m. Seth Miller, -- Avon, New York.
4. Huldah Tilden	b. Mar. 10, 1775	m. Henry Pease, -- Avon, New York
5. Achsah Tilden	b. Dec. 23, 1776	m. Levi Fish (Smith?)
6. Esther Tilden	b. Nov. 18, 1778	m. Edgecomb Chappel of Avon, N.Y.
7. Lydia Tilden	b. May 1, 1780	m. Jonathan Jones -- to Ohio.
8. Thomas Stillman Tilden	b. May 10, 1782	m. Lucy Catherine Kingsbury (dau. of Lemuel ⁵ Kingsbury)
9. Rachel Tilden	b. Feb. 16, 1784	m. James Knowles of Riga, New York.
10. Horatio Tilden	b. Feb. 25, 1786	m. Susannah ----- Burns, Alleghany Co., N.Y.
11. John Harvey Tilden	b. Sept 22, 1788	m. Laura Kingsbury (dau. of Lemuel ⁵ Kingsbury)
12. Emma Tilden	b. Apr. 26, 1790	m. ? <i>Isis son of Abel Hatis</i>

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964

TO THE DIRECTOR
FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RE: [illegible]
[illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

BY: [illegible]

FOR: [illegible]

RE: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

BY: [illegible]

FOR: [illegible]

RE: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

BY: [illegible]

FOR: [illegible]

RE: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

BY: [illegible]

FOR: [illegible]

REFERENCES TO STILLMAN ETC. DATA (FOUND BY MABEL STEWART)

New York Public Library

"Genealogy of the Tilden Family.
Compiled by Mrs. Geo. W. Smith".

Vol. 4 "Thomas⁵ Turner Tilden, 2nd son of Thomas⁴ and
Lettice (Turner) Tilden".
Included = Copy of John W. Linzee's letters from
Mabel Stewart - Copy of Revolutionary Record of
Thomas⁵ Turner Tilden of Sandisfield, Mass. from
Commonwealth of Mass. - also his Revolutionary
Record from State of Vermont (both secured by
Mabel Stewart, after a kindly suggestion from
John W. Linzee).

Mr. Linzee has been delayed in compiling a set of
Tilden genealogies by severe burns at a fire in
his home at 848 Beacon St., Boston. See "crossed
swords of his ancestors in rooms of Mass. Histori-
cal Society - Capt. John Linzee and Col. William
Prescott".

His grandmother, Elizabeth Tilden of Boston (Capt.
Joseph Tilden and Sarah Parker), m. John Inman
Linzee.

* * * * *

"Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1620 - 1700",
by Frank R. Holmes.

"Stileman, Styleman, Stillman.
George, merchant tailor, b. Steeple Ashton, England, 1654.
Settled in Hadley, Mass. Removed to Wethersfield, Conn."

* * * * *

At Burton Historical Collection - Detroit Public Library

"History of Hadley" - Sylvester Judd, 1905.

p. 140 George¹ Stillman - John² Stillman.
p. 123 Lieut. Samuel¹ Smith.
Lieut. Philip² Smith m. Rebecca (Nathaniel Foote)
Rebecca² Smith m. George¹ Stillman.

"The Foote Family" - Nathaniel Goodwin, 1849.

- p. 279, Rebecca Smith m. George¹ Stillman.
p. 283, John² Stillman m. Mary Wolcott.
(Samuel Wolcott and Judith Appleton²) Maj. Samuel
Appleton²).
John² Stillman m. Rachel Robbins.

"New England Historical Genealogical Register" - Vol. 20,
Records of Wethersfield, Conn.

- p. 127, George¹ Stillman.
John² Stillman m. Mary Wolcott (Mrs. Judith Wolcott)
p. 128, John² Stillman m. Rachel Robbins.

"Genealogies of Hadley Families", 1862.

- p. 142, George Stillman - Rebecca Smith (Lt. Philip)

"A Catalogue of the Names of the First Puritan Settlers of the
Colony of Conn." - R. R. Hinman, 1846.

- p. 239, George Stillman - Rebecca Smith (Deacon Philip)
John Stillman m. Mary (dau. of Samuel Wolcott and
Judith Appleton.)

"The History of Ancient Wethersfield, Conn." - Vol. 11. -
Henry R. Stiles.

- p. 667, Stillman, George.
p. 672, Deacon John² Stillman m. Mary Wolcott.
p. 674, Lieut. John² Stillman m. Rachel Robbins (to Sandis-
field, Mass. - Colebrook, Conn.)
p. 549, etc. The Robbins Family.

"History of the Conn. Valley in Mass." - 1879.

- Vol. 11,
p. 552, Richard² Robbins (Sgt. John², Gent. John¹) m.
Martha (Sgt. John and Elizabeth (Wright) Curtis).
Rachel Robbins m. John Stillman.

"The Appleton Memorial". -

Samuel⁸ Appleton (Thomas⁷, William⁶, Robert⁵,
Thomas⁴, John³, John², John¹ Appleton of Great
Waldingfield,) Waldingfield, Suffolk, England.
= Samuel¹ Appleton of Ipswich, New England, 1635-6.

Maj. Samuel² Appleton b. 1684, England, m.
Hannah Paine. (William of Ipswich, Boston, Mass.)

Judith³ Appleton m. Samuel Wolcott, Windsor, Conn.
(grandson of Henry¹, to America 1630).
Ch. - Samuel, Josiah, Hannah, Sarah, Lucy, Abigail,
Elizabeth, Mary.

Mabel Stewart's data in Burton Historical Collection, Public
Library - Detroit,

"M.S. 929.2 - 9351S. Compilation of data relative to
Stewart and allied families, 1926 - 1932".

* * * * *

Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.

"Biographical Records", New Haven Co. Conn., 1902. E484654.08

p. 722, Stillman.
("Manuscript Box E69116, - Hobart, McQuigg, Peck,
Stewart, Coburn, Crittenden, Tilden, and others",
by Miss Mabel Stewart - Flint, Mich.)

* * * * *

From Miss Mary S. Hawley, Southfield, Mass. 1925.

"Register of Baptisms from Nov. 20, 1757 to Apr. 1874,
Sandisfield Church Records. Children of Thomas Tilden
and wife.....1780, Lydia; 1782, Thomas Stillman," - etc.

"Thomas Tilden and wife" = Thomas⁵ Turner Tilden and
Martha⁴ Stillman.

"Thomas Stillman" = Thomas⁶ Stillman Tilden m. Lucy
Crittenden Kingsbury, parents of Lucy Tilden⁷ who m.
Addison⁷ Stewart (Charles⁶, Lt. John⁵, Charles⁴, John³,
Robert², Walter¹ of Perthshire, Scotland). M.S.

"Children of John and Rachel Stillman: 1758, Jonathan;
1761, Robert".

"John and Rachel Stillman" = (John³ Stillman and Rachel
Robbins) M.S.

* * * * *

"History and Genealogy of George Stillman 1st. and his Descendants"
by Edgar Stillman, Westerly, R.I.

p. XV George Stillman 1st, Hadley, Mass. m. Rebecca
Smith (Lieut. Philip Smith and Rebecca Foote
(Nathaniel), Wethersfield).

p. XVII ~~George Stillman, Rebecca Smith~~ - Ch.John....

p. XVII Ch. of George Stillman 1st and Rebecca Smith. ^

p. III³ Deacon John Stillman, Hadley, Mass. m. Mary
Wolcott, Wethersfield, Conn. May 26, 1715.

* * * * *

Proof of the parentage and
other ancestry of
Lucy⁶Crittenden(Cruttenden),
wife of
Lemuel⁵Kingsbury,
Sandisfield,^Massachusetts.

"Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Courts of Probate and Insolvency

Berkshire County

Pittsfield, Mass., April 17, 1936.

..... I have however found pretty good proof that your Lucy Crittenden Kingsbury was the daughter of Ichabod Cruttenden as enclosed copy will show.....

Ichabod Cruttenden

Certificate of Advances ^{made} to the Heirs. March 3, 1801 Put on file.

I hereby certify that sometime in the month of February in the year 1797 I was directed by my father Ichabod Cruttenden then of Sandisfield, in the County of Berkshire, since deceased to deliver to my sisters Sarah Warner, Patience Brown, Hannah Adams, Dea Anna Adams, Elizabeth Griswold, & Lucy Kingsbury my Mothers clothing, (who was then deceased) and to divide the same among them equally, and keep an account of the same, I accordingly delivered said clothing, and divided them among my sisters and according as I and they estimated then each share was well worth twelve dollars.

I understood my father to mean by the direction to keep an account of said clothing, that it should be considered as a part of their respective portions of his estate, as he added that what they had received before that time ought to have been taken account of.

Ichabod Cruttenden.

Berkshire ss. March 3, 1801. Then Ichabod Cruttenden came before me and made oath to the truth of the foregoing certificate by him subscribed.

William Walker J. Prob't

"Commonwealth of Massachusetts;

Berkshire, ss.

To William S. Cruttenden and Ichabod Cruttenden administrators of the estates of Ichabod Cruttenden late of Sandisfield in said County Deceased, and also of the estate of Sarah Cruttenden wife of said Ichabod deceased and to the children and Heirs of the said deceased persons.

You are hereby cited to appear at the house of Thaddeus Thompson in Lenox in said County the first Tuesday of March next at nine of the clock forenoon, then and there the said administrators to render the accounts of their administrations on said estates and for the said heirs to attend to the examinations of said accounts which the said administrators may exhibit of advances which the said Ichabod deceased made to any of his children in advance of their portions before his decease.

Fail not of Appearance at your Peril.

Given under my hand and seal of office this seventh day of January Anno Domini 1801.

William Walker

J. Probt

Ichabod & Sarah Cruttenden Heirs notified of Settlement March 3, 1801. Put on file.
March 3, 1801.

I hereby certify that by virtue of the within citation I have duly notified John Griswold, Lemuel Kingsbury, John Adams and James Adams heirs of the within named Ichabod Cruttenden and Sarah Cruttenden and wrote to Saml Warner, Eli Brown and Ebenazer Cruttenden, other heirs of said estate all without the Commonwealth if the saw fit, at the Time and Place and for the purposes within mentioned.

Ichabod Cruttenden.

Berkshire ss, March 3^d 1801.

Then Ichabod Cruttenden came before me and made oath to the truth of the foregoing certificate by him subscribed.

William Walker

J. of Probt

"Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Berkshire County, ss.

I, Alice M. Hoyt, Assistant Register of Probate and Insolvency, for said County, and having the custody and control of the Records of Probate of Insolvency, and all the Records, Books, Papers, Documents and Files belonging and appertaining to the Court of Insolvency and the Court of Probate for said County, hereby certify the papers hereto annexed to be true copies of papers appertaining to said Court, of Probate and on file, in the office of said Court.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said Court this fifth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-six.

Alice M. Hoyt, Assistant Register as Aforesaid."



Crittenden (Crittenden) data, from Donald Lines Jacobus, New Haven, Conn., to L.S., May 15, 1926.
June 8, 1926.

..... see New England Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. 52, -p. 466..... The Talcott manuscript of Guilford (Conn.) families, which is usually reliable, gives the following direct line of descent.

- I. Abraham, early settler in Guilford; wife Mary.
- II. Abraham, died 25 Sept. 1694; m. 13 May 1661 Susannah Gregson.
- III. Abraham, born 8 Mar. 1662, died 14 May 1725; m. 3 May 1686 Susannah Kirby.
- IV. Daniel m. Patience Bradley.
- V. Ichabod, born 11 Apr. 1721; m. Sarah Sumner. Children:
Sarah b. 5 July 1746
Patience b. 4 Aug. 1749
Ichabod b. 25 Oct. 1751
William Sumner b. 14 May 1754
Hannah b. 14 Feb. 1756
Daniel b. 10 Apr. 1756
Diadema b. 5 May 1760
Elizabeth b. 3 Aug. 1762
Ebenezer b. 14 Jan. 1765
Lucy b. 13 Feb. 1767

You will note that this dovetails exactly with the material which you obtained from Mass.

So far as I know, the family of Ichabod is nowhere in print, and the Talcott manuscript drops this family abruptly without telling what became of Ichabod and his children. I have not given full dates and list of children in the earlier generations.... see New England Hist. & Genealogical Register, vol. 52.

The wife of the second Abraham was dau. of Mr. Thomas Gregson of New Haven, a Colonial Dames ancestor. I think I could readily find the Kirby ancestry, and am certain I have the Bradley. The Sumner line is entirely unknown to me, and as Ichabod's father lived in various places, he may have met his future wife in his youth outside Conn.

.....very few physicians were college graduates in those days, but were herb doctors who sometimes attained extraordinary skill. Often the propensity ran in families, and son would succeed father as a doctor. At other times a likely youth who showed natural talent would be trained by an older doctor, who perhaps needed an assistant. Thus the knowledge of ailments and treatments was rather privately taught than learned in a school. I think I am right in saying that there was no Medical School in New England in Daniel Cruttenden's day.

"The Kirbys of New England" -- the first few pages -- states that John Kirby sailed on the "Hopewell" from London, 11 Sept. 1635, he then aged 12. He was in Plymouth before 1643, of Hartford about 1645, Wethersfield about 1647, and Middletown about 1653, dying at Middletown in Apr. 1677. It is believed that it was the same John Kirby in all these records, since no other of the name has been found, and the dates harmonize, His wife was Elizabeth, who married (2) Abraham Randall of Windsor. It is thought that she was a niece of Sarah (Hinds) wife of Clement Cheplin of Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, England. The Cheplins came to Conn. but returned to England, and a letter from Mrs. Cheplin to John Kirby proves that the relationship was close, but not just what the connection was. This letter is preserved at the Historical Society in Hartford. The Kirbys had 10 children, of whom Susannah, born at Middletown 3 May 1664, married the third Abraham Cruttenden.

Thomas Gregson, lost on the "Phantom ship" in 1646, left wife Jane who survived until 4 June 1702. For record of their children, see New Haven Genealogical Magazine, page 689. One was Susannah, who married the second Abraham Cruttenden. The record of Thomas Gregson is as follows. He came from a family of country gentlemen, having their seat at Shorrock Hall, Tharvaston, co. Derby, England, and possessing a registered coat-of-arms. He was among the founders of New Haven. He served as Magistrate of New Haven plantation (the town), 1640 to 1643; Magistrate of New Haven Colony 1643, 1646; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1645; and was Colonial Agent to Parliament when he was lost at sea. (References: New Haven Col. Rec. I, 44, 51, 53, 69, 78, 85, 87, 96, 112, 117, 149, 211, 275.) These services make him an eligible ancestor for Colonial Dates.

The Talcott manuscript says the first Abraham Cruttenden came from Cranbrook, England, to Guilford, Conn., in 1639, and died there Jan. 1683. His first wife, the mother of his children, ^{was} named Mary.

The second Abraham died 25 Sept. 1694, having married 13 May 1661, Susannah Gregson, who died 8 Sept. 1712.

The third Abraham, born 8 Mar. 1662, died 14 May 1725, married 6 May 1686 Susannah Kirby of Middletown, who died Oct. 1729.

Daniel Cruttenden, born 27 May 1696, died in 1751, married Patience -----, who died 13 Aug. 1743; born 1698, which makes her 8 years older than her husband. It is afterwards filled in that her name was Bradley. Under the Bradley family he gives Nathan Bradley (son of Widow Elizabeth Bradley who came to New Haven with her children), born 1638, died at Guilford 10 Nov. 1713; married three times, the first wife being Hester (?Griswold), who was the mother of his 8 children. A daughter Patience Bradley was born 6 Apr. 1698, and it says she married Ebenezer Elton. There seems to be room for research here. Perhaps she married first Elton and second Cruttenden, but in view of the way it is entered it needs to be verified. Search of probate and land records in Guilford would take at least half a day.....I have never looked up this particular Bradley family person ally, though most of the Bradleys I have covered.

Ichabod Cruttenden married Sarah Sumner 11 Mar. 1745. I believe I overlooked the date when I copied the children. It seems therefore that the marriage was recorded at least in Guilford, though that would not prove that she belonged to a Guilford family. The Sumner connection could be looked for in Guilford at the same time as the Bradley.

A searcher in the English field, recently informed me that he had traced the ancestry of Abraham Cruttenden there.....

M.S. found the ancestors of the above Sarah (Sumner) Cruttenden, in "Sumner Genealogy", in Detroit Public Library. Record of the Descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester,

Mass., 1836, by William Sumner Ap.leton, Boston, 1879.)
Roger¹ Sumner m Joane Traubel
William² Sumner m Mary West
William³ Sumner m Elizabeth Clewout
William⁴ Sumner m Hannah -----
Hazeckiah⁵ Sumner m Abigail Bissell
William⁶ Sumner m Hannah Clark
Sarah⁷ Sumner m Ichabod Cruttenden
Lucy⁸ Cruttenden m Samuel King
Lucy⁹ C. Kingsley m Thos. Stillman

ms. 1601 at
i. Yorkshire, England

July 7 1881 in Address of Standard -
Boston & Standard in Branches me Aug 11.



TILDEN ----- STEWART

(HOLMES -- HUCKSTEP -- KINGSBURY -- MENDALL -- STILLMAN -- TURNER)






Tilden data enclosed:-

- ,sent July 11, 1926, -copy of certified statement of Thomas Tilden's Revolutionary services; and letter from Commonwealth of Mass., explaining why D.A.R. Lineage book no. eleven, page 280/79, was wrong; certified statement from State of Vermont for Revolutionary record of Thomas Tilden.
- ,2 sheets to add to above 3 sheets,-
Copy of a letter from John W. Linzee, showing why the above Revolutionary record in D.A.R. Lineage book no. eleven, page 280/79, belongs to our Thomas⁵ Turner Tilden; copy of a condensed record of our Tilden line.
- ,pictures of Lucy⁷ Stewart, widow of Addison⁷ Stewart; the evergreen trees in front of their lots, Detroit St., Flint, Mich., (now cut down) ;harvest apple trees in back of their large yard, flower garden etc.

- References:-Life of Samuel J. Tilden, -Appendix to Supplement, no. 2, Tildens in England.....
- , "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", vol. 67, page 44, - "Genealogical Research in England"...Huckstep--Hatche--etc., Tenterden, Co., Kent--also Parish Registers.....Tenterden, Co., Kent...
 - , "Windham (Ancient)....William L. Weaver,.. Part II, original manuscript, in Historical Library, Hartford, Conn., gives children of Thomas⁴ Tilden and Lettice (Turner⁴ Tilden, etc.
 - , "The Boston .. Transcript", Nov. 8, 1926, -Lydia Huckstep---Nathaniel Tilden, Tenterden, Co., Kent, England.....
 - , "Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner", by Jacob Turner, Esq., 1852.
(Humphrey¹ Turner & Lydia Gayer; Thomas² Turner & Sarah² Hiland; Thomas³ Turner, Esq., & Hannah³ Jenkins; Lettice⁴ Turner Thomas⁴ Tilden...
 - , Mayflower Descendant, -vol. 3, page 42...John¹ Mendall (Hannah² Mendall m. Thomas³ Tilden)
 - , "Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass.," by Frederick John Kingsbury--- Mary Kingsbury² Talcott....see corrections on page 275, -no. 989, Lucy⁶ (Lemuel⁵ Kingsbury) m. Thomas⁶ Stillman Tilden and not.... Laura⁶ (Lemuel⁵ Kingsbury) m. John⁶ Harvey Tilden and not....
 - , "... Londonderry Stewarts", -page 128, Lucy⁷ Tilden..Avon, N.Y., m. Addison⁷ Stewart.
 - , D.A.R. Lineage book, eleven, page 280/79, -(see enclosed proofs that this book is wrong) Thomas Tilden.
 - , "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors"....vol. XV page 746.....Thomas Tilden.
 - , "Vermont Revolutionary Rolls. " Goodrich, page 305..... Thomas Tilden.
 - , "Heads of Families... 1790...tate of Massachusetts"... Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., page 34, last column.....Thomas Tilden.



Thomas⁵ Turner Tilden's Revolutionary record is still before the D.A.R.'s ,at Washington, D.C. (1927).

Damon⁸ Stewart was son of Addison⁷ Stewart and Lucy (Tilden⁷) Stewart; gr. son of Charles⁶ Stewart and Hannah (Gates⁶) Stewart, - Thomas⁶ Stillman Tilden and Lucy Catherine (Kingsbury⁶) Tilden; gt. gr. son of Lt. John⁵ Stewart and Ann (McClellan²) Stewart, - Thomas⁵ Turner Tilden and Martha (Stillman⁵) Tilden, - Lemuel⁵ Kingsbury and Lucy (Crittenden⁶) Kingsbury; gt. gt. gr. son of Charles⁴ Stewart and Mary (Ayres² Samuel¹) Stewart, - Thomas⁴ Tilden and Lettice (Turner⁴) Tilden, - Dea. Phineas⁴ Kingsbury and Hannah (Hutchinson - Capt. Eleazer & Jemima (Wright) Hutchinson) Kingsbury, - Michael¹ McClellan and Jane (Henry¹) McClellan, - Ichabod⁵ Cruttenden and Sarah (Sumner⁷) Cruttenden, -

Damon⁸ Stewart was a descendant of the following immigrant ancestors:-

William¹ Allen & Ann (Goodale¹) Allen; John¹ Ayer & Hannah (Ayer, England; Abraham¹ Cruttenden & Mary (Cruttenden, England; John¹ Denison & Priscilla (Denison; Janette (Forsythe) Stewart, widow of Robert² Stewart, Edinburg, Scotland; Mr. Thomas¹ Gregson & Jane (Gregson, England; (he was lost on the Phantom Ship, 1646); Thomas¹ Hyland & Deborah (Hyland, England; Edward¹ Jenkins & Lettice (Hanaford¹) Foster-Jenkins; Henry² Kingsbury & Susannah (Kingsbury, England; John¹ Mendall & (Mendall; John³ Stewart & Elizabeth (Clark² John¹ & Agnes (Adams) Clark) Stewart, Londonderry, Ireland, (he was prop. at Londonderry, N.H.); William² Sumner & Mary (West¹) Sumner, England; Samuel¹ Terry & Ann (Lobdell¹) Terry; Nathaniel¹ or⁷ Tilden, "The Elder" & Lydia (Huckstep² Stephen¹ & Winnifred (Hatch) Wills-Huckstep) Tilden, England; Humphrey¹ Turner & Lydia (Gamer¹) Turner, England; Abel¹ Wright & Martha (Kitcheral² Samuel¹ & (Kitcheral) Wright;

Frances McQuigg⁵ Stewart was the daughter of Edmund Hobart McQuigg⁴ and Eliza Jane (Hall³) McQuigg; gr. dau. of Daniel McQuigg³ and Charlotte (Hobart⁷) McQuigg, - Lewis Hall² and Mary (Cory⁶) Hall, - gt. gr. dau. of John McQuigg Jr.² and Sarah (Coburn⁵) McQuigg, - Edmund⁶ Hobart and Mehitabel (Peck⁵) Hobart, - James Hall¹ and Phoebe (Gardiner²) Hall, - Jonathan Cory Jr.⁵ and Lucy (Knapp) Buchanan-Cory; gt. gt. gr. dau. of John McQuigg Sr.¹ and Mildred (Lawson¹) McQuigg, - Ezra Coburn⁴ and Thankful (Richardson⁴) Coburn, - Shebuel⁵ Hobart Jr., and Esther (Parker⁴) Hobart, - Isaac⁴ Peck and Ruth (Tomlinson² William¹ Peck, - John¹ Gardiner¹ and Christina (Finch¹) Gardiner, - Jonathan Cory Sr.⁴ and Patience (Cory).

Frances McQuigg⁵ Stewart was a descendant of the following immigrant ancestors:-

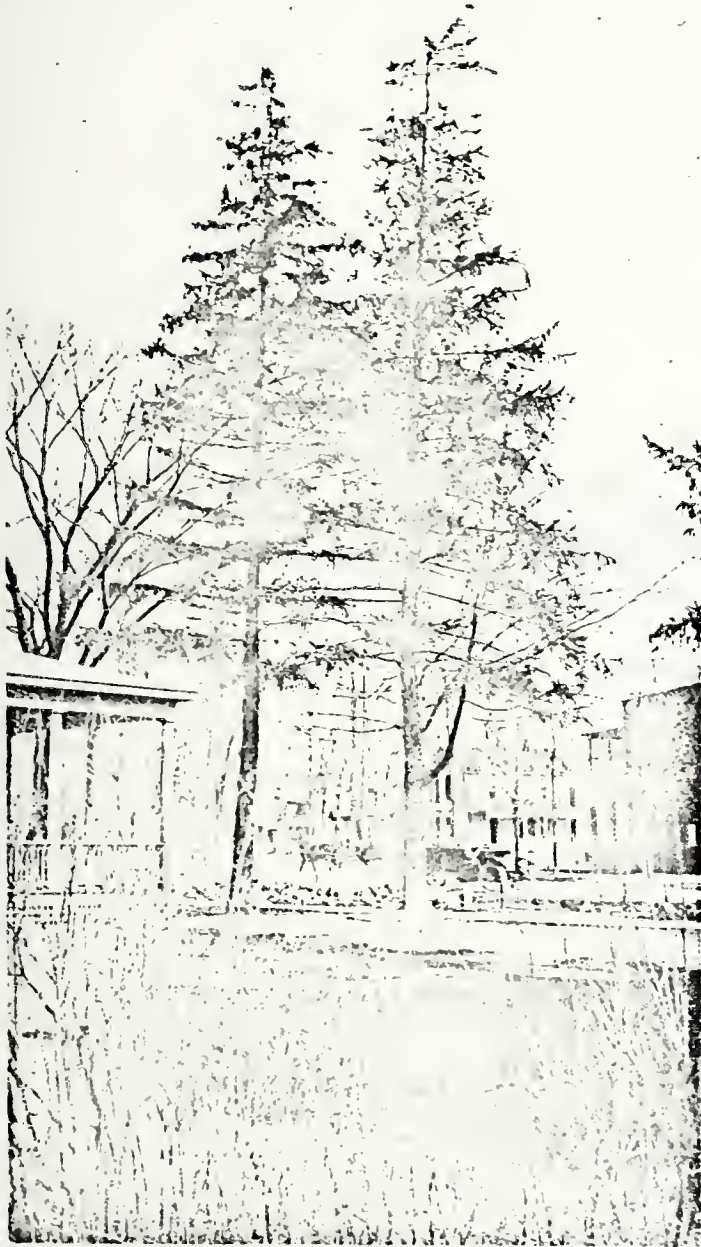
Dea. John¹ Aldis²⁰¹⁷ & Sarah (Eliot³) Aldis; John¹ Baysey (a Huguenot) & Elizabeth (Baysey; Edward¹ Colborne & Hannah (Colborne; Thomas¹ Cornish & Mary (Stone² John¹, England) Cornish; Philip² Eliot & Elizabeth (Sybthorpe² Robert¹ & Anne (Sybthorpe) Eliot; Edmund Hobart (Sir Henry) & Margaret (Desey) Hobart, England; Rev. Peter² Hobart & (Hobart; Roger¹ Langton & Goodie (Langton; John² Loker (Henrie & Elizabeth (Loker) & Mary (Draper) Loker; Mr. Percival¹ or¹⁰ Lowell (Richard⁹ Lowle & (Percival¹⁷) Lowle) & Rebecca (Lowell; Thomas¹ Nelson & (Nelson; Serg. John¹ Nott & Ann (Nott; England; Abraham¹ Parker & Rose (Whitlock) Parker; Capt. James¹ Parker Sr., & Elizabeth (Lang² Robert¹ & Sarah (Taylor² John¹ & Margaret (Willmote) Taylor) Parker; Dea. Paul¹ Peck & Martha (Peck; John¹ Prescott (Ralph & (Eliza) Prescott) & Mary (Platts¹ - James Gawkröger (Platts) & Martha (Ainsworth) Gawkröger (Platts) Prescott; Robert¹ Reeves & Elizabeth (Nott² Serg. John¹ Nott) Reeves; Ezekiel¹ Richardson & Susanna (Richardson; William¹ Tomlinson Jr., & (Tomlinson; George¹ Varnum & Hannah (Varnum; William¹ Underwood & Sarah (Pellett) Underwood.

Grace Edna Temby⁴ Stewart is the daughter of Nicholas³ Temby and Cora Arebell (Speas³ Temby; gr. dau. of Edward² Temby and Mary Ann (Pearce²) Temby, - F.G.L. Edward² Speas (Spiess) and Calista (Evans¹) Speas; gt. gr. dau. of Nicholas¹ Temby and Elizabeth (Burrowes¹) Temby, Co. Cornwall, England, - Abraham¹ Pearce and Elizabeth (Stone¹) Pearce, Co. Devonshire, England, - F.C.G. Wilhelm¹ Spiess and Caroline Elizabeth (Kumpel¹) Spiess, Ostheim, Germany, - Henry Evans and Sophronia (Seaver⁷) Evans; gt. gt. gr. dau. of Elijah⁶ Seaver and Eunice (Chandler⁶) Seaver.

Grace Edna Temby⁴ Stewart is a descendant of the following immigrant ancestors:- Rev. Stephen¹ Bachilor & (Bachilor, England; William¹ Chandler & Annis (Palcott) Chandler, England; John Goodrich & Elizabeth (Edwards) Goodrich; John¹ Moulton & Anne (Moulton, England; Thomas Philbrick & Elizabeth (Philbrick, England; Thomas¹ Reed & Katherine (Reed, England; William Sanborn Esq., (John and Ann (Bachilor²) Sanborn) & Mary (Moulton²) Sanborn, England; Robert Seaver & Elizabeth (Ballard) Seaver, England; Roger¹ Willis & Ruth (Willis; Nathaniel¹ Wilson & Hannah (Crafts¹) Wilson, England.

Pictures of
Lucy(Tilden⁷)Stewart;
evergreen,
and harvest apple trees,
Flint,^MMichigan.

Lucy (Tilden ⁷) Stewart, widow of Addison ⁷⁵ Stewart (they came to Michigan, in 1833, from Avon, New York); evergreen trees in front of their lots, Detroit St., Flint, Michigan; harvest apple trees in back of their large yard, flower garden, etc. (now, site of Flint Printing Company).



Typed copies of
will of John²McQuigg Jr.;
two statements
of his
Revolutionary service.

SEAVER ----- CHANDLER

(BALLARD--HOSLEY--REED--WILLIS--WILSON)----- (BACHILOR--HARRIS--MOULTON--PHILBRICK--SANBORN)

nois.

umber E 69116.

Seaver data enclosed:-

- ,I sheet typed copy of Revolutionary record of Elijah⁵Seaver(Seever), from "The Commonwealth of Massachusetts."
- ,I sheet ,picture of Elijah⁶Seaver;clipping from "The Boston..Transcript", Dec.18, 1925.

- References:-
- Bachilor, -"Batchelder-Batcheller Genealogy-Descendants of Rev.Stephen Bachilor", by Fred.C.Pierce. p.96-109/10 (John¹Sanborn m. Ann²Bachilor(Rev.Stephen¹)
 - "Burke's Genealogy Armory" (coat-of-arms).
 - "Morgan's Sphere of Gentry", 1661 (coat-of-arms).
 - Chandler, "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", vol.47, page 513.
 - "The Chandler Family"-Descendants of William and Annis Chandler of Roxbury, Mass., 1637, by George Chandler, page 355, etc., Eunice⁶Chandler(Moses⁵Chandler & Persis Harris; Moses⁴Chandler & Anna²Sanborn; William³Chandler, Jr., & Eleanor Phelps; Capt.Thomas²Chandler & Hannah Brewer; William¹Chandler & Annis(?Alcott)m.Elijah⁶Seaver Jr., children; VI, Sophronia⁷Seaver, b.24 Feb.1811, m. Henry Evans of Cicero, New York, farmer at Mud Mills
 - Moulton, "Moulton Family-Some Descendants of John Moulton and William Moulton of Hampton, N.H., 1592-1892", Augustus F.Moulton, --pp.7-9; "Savage's Genealogical Dictionary", vol.IV, page 248. (William²Sanborn Esq., m.Mary²Moulton(John)¹
 - Philbrick, "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", vol.38, p.279/86..
 - "Thomas Philbrick And Family, 1583-1883", by Rev. Jacob Chapman, of Exeter, N.H.
 - "Philbrick and Philbrook Families-Descendants from the Emigrant, Thomas Philbrick, 1583-1607(?)...;"Savage's Genealogical Dictionary", vol.IV, p.408. (Stephen³Sanborn m.Hannah⁴Philbrick(James³ Philbrick Jr., & Hannah Perkins; James²Philbrick & Ann² Roberts; Thomas¹Philbrick & Elizabeth ----).
 - Sanborn, "Genealogy of Sanborne or Sanborn Family" by V.C.Sanborn, La Grange, Ill.
 - "The Sanborn Family" by Nathan Sanborn, H.D., Henniker, N.H.
 - "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", vol.10, page 271/9-313/21.
 - "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", vol.12, page 271/2-"Sanborn Genealogical History", by Dyer H.Sanborn.
 - "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", vol.39, page 245/55-"The Sanbornes of England and America". V.C.Sanborn, Concord, Mass.
 - "Sanborn Association". (Anna⁴Sanborn(Stephen³Sanborn & Hannah⁴Philbrick; William²Sanborn Esq., & Mary²Moulton; John¹Sanborn & Ann²Bachilor) m.Moses⁴Chandler.)
 - Seaver, "History of Framington", pp.697;-"History of Roxbury Town", by Charles Mayo Ellis., page 18-30, etc.---
 - "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors", Elijah⁵Seever(Seaver), Revolutionary War.
 - "New England Historical and Genealogical Register", vol.26, p.303/23-"The Seaver Family " by Wm.B.Trask, Boston;--"Savage's Genealogical Dictionary", vol. p.
 - "The Seaver Genealogy", by Jesse Seaver, p.5,6, Robert¹Seaver & Elizabeth Ballard; 5,6,7, Shubael²Seaver & Hannah²Wilson; 7, Joseph³Seaver & Mary³Reed; 7,8,9, Nathaniel⁴Seaver & Rebecca³Willis; 9,10, Elijah⁵Seaver & Bethiah Hosley; Elijah⁶Seaver & Eunice⁶Chandler; 10,16; 16, Saphronia⁷Seaver(?Sophronia⁷Seaver m.Henry Evans) (115,116,117,-References)".
 - "The Society of Colonial Wars" 1697, Robert¹Seaver-soldier in King Philip's War; Nathaniel⁴Seaver, Sudbury, Mass., soldier in French and Indian Wars, 1739-1746/7.
 - "Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England" by Holmes-1620-1700...
 - Evans, "Onondaga County Directory, 1868-9, Lot 31, Cicero, Henry Evans--Rousil Evans"
 - "The Chandler Family" as above(Henry Evans m.Sophronia⁷Seaver).

Elijah⁵Seaver's name could be used to join the D.A.R.'s.





Typed copy of
statement of Revolutionary
service of
Elijah^S Seaver;
picture of Elijah^S Seaver;
clipping from
"The Boston..Transcript",
Dec.18, 1925.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
OF
ELIJAH SEEVER
REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE

⁶
Elijah Seever - Appears on Receipt given to the Selectmen of Shelburne, dated Shelburne, September 22, 1777, signed by said Seever and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles.
Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon the above receipt went out of the town with him.

Vol. 71, page 320.

⁶
Elijah Seever - Appears on Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. John Wells's co., of Hampshire County militia.
Time engaged, September 22, 1777.
Time of discharge, October 23, 1777.
Service, 1 month, 2 days, under Col. David Wells in Northern department.
Roll dated Shelburne.

Vol. 24, page 27.

Boston, August 3, 1925.

I certify the foregoing to be true abstracts from the Record Index to the Military Archives deposited in this office.

Witness the Great Seal of the Commonwealth.


Secretary of the Commonwealth.

see E 67.62 page 308, vol 26
Elijah Seaver, father of above Elijah⁶ Seaver

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

TO: THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE

DATE: 10/10/54

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

From old daguerreotype of Elijah⁵Seaver (Elijah⁵Seaver & Bethiah Hosley; Nathaniel⁴Seaver & Rebecca Willis; Joseph³Seaver & Mary³Reed; Shubael²Seaver & Hannah²Wilson; Robert¹Seaver & Elizabeth Ballard) b.(?) 1772, m. Eunice⁶Chandler.



From "The Boston ..Transcript", December 18, 1925.

S. EVANS, SEAVER. M. S. F., Sept. 28, 1925. Would you be so kind as to give me such dates and marriages as you may have of the Seaver family from Robert (1) down to Elijah? See "The Seaver Genealogy" by Jesse Seaver, page 5. Robert (1) Seaver, born in England, about 1608, Dec. 10, 1634, married Elizabeth Ballard, who died June 6, 1657. He married again, perhaps twice; he died at Roxbury, Mass., May 13, 1683. Shubael (2) Seaver (eldest child of the seven children of the above) was born at Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 31, 1639, died Jan. 18, 1729-30, married Hannah Wilson (daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (?) Crafts Wilson), Feb. 7, 1668.

Joseph (3) Seaver (second child of the six children of the above) was born at Roxbury, Mass., June 1, 1672, died 1754 (will proved Aug. 26), married Mary Reed (of Framingham) in Sudbury, Dec. 10, 1701.

Nathaniel (4) Seaver (third child of the six children of the above) was born at Sudbury, April 1, 1709, died at Petersham, Feb. 2, 1777, married, first, Rebecca Willis in Sudbury, Feb. 23, 1737-8; married, second, Judith Treadway . . . lived near Moses Cuttings, Framington (1749) later at Westminster. First eight children by first wife.

Elijah (5) Seaver (first child of the fifteen children of Nathaniel and his two wives) was born June 16, 1739-8, married, Jan. 1, 1767, Bethiah Hosley, Westminster.

Elijah (6) Seaver (fourth child of the eight children of the above) was born 1772 (?), married Eunice Chandler.

Saphronia (7) Seaver (second child of the nine children of the above). See Chandler Genealogy (William and Annis Chandler). Saphronia Seaver married Henry Evans, Cicero, N. Y. Clista (8) Evans, (daughter of Saphronia and Henry), married Edward Speas, Cicero, N. Y.; Cora (9) Speas (daughter of above), married Nicholas Temby, Lapeer, Mich.; Grace E. (10) Temby (daughter of above), married William C Stewart (9), Flint, Mich.; Robert Temby Stewart —, Joan Frances Stewart. (Children of above). See "Seaver Genealogy," New England Historical and Genealogical Register, No. 37, page 303. M. R. G.



(SPIESS), SPEAS ----- EVANS

TEMBY --- (BURROWES--PEARCE--STONE) --- STEWART/





(Spiess) Speas data, enclosed:-

- 5 sheets typed "Ancestors and Descendants of Edward Speas(Spiess)....."
 - a. letter from American Consular Service, Leipzig, Germany...
 - b. genealogical chart from Gotha, Germany...
 - 1. Edward Speas... Calista Evans Speas and children..... (1st wife)
 - 2. Edward Speas... Mary Ann Seaver Speas and children... (2nd wife)
- copy of daguerreotype of Edward Speas and Calista Evans Speas and children.....

References:-



Edward² Speas(Spiess), was a Bugler in the Civil War, and his bugle in the Art Museum, Detroit, Michigan.



Howard Edward Temby⁴ was a soldier in the World's War.

Ancestors and Descendants

of

EDWARD SPEAS (SPIESS)

of

Ostheim, Germany;

Cicero, New York;

Lapeer, Michigan.

"American Consular Service

Leipzig, Germany, March 3, 1927.

Miss Mabel Stewart,
116 West Seventh Avenue,
Flint, Mich.

Madam:

Your letter of January 8, 1927 addressed to the American Consulate at Weimar concerning Rev. Frederick Speas was referred to this office by the postal authorities because the Consulate at Weimar has not been re-opened after the world war. To an inquiry addressed to the Municipal authorities at Ollendorf the enclosed reply was received to which a translation has been attached for your information. You will note that the name is not spelt Speas but Spiess.

Very respectfully yours,
Hernando de Soto,
American Consul.

Enclosures : as stated

310.

HdB:dt "

"Abschrift.

Ollendorf, den 26. Februar 1927.

An das Konsulat der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika.

Der Pfarrer Friedrich Spiess war hier vom Jahre 1874 bis 1885 als Prediger und Pfarrer tätig und sehr angesehen. Von hier aus kam er nach Grossrudestedt, wo er Superintendent (Oberpfarrer) wurde und dort das Amt bis zu seiner Pension verwaltet hat, von da aus ist er nach Weimar verzogen, wo er verstorben ist in den Kriegsjahren. Seine Tochter Hedwig Kayser, Witwe des verstorbenen Studienrats Kayser, zur Zeit in Weimar, Bismarckstr. 28 wohnhaft. An dieselbe ist das Schreiben von Amerika nach längerer Erkundigung persönlich abgegeben und freute sich dieselbe Nachricht von Verwandten aus Amerika zu bekommen, da zumal ein Sohn von ihr die Absicht hatte, nach Amerika zu reisen.

Sein Sohn Friedrich war nicht Pfarrer, er ist Beamter bei der Thüring. Landesversicherungsanstalt in Gotha, Wohnung unbekannt.

Eine Tochter Amalia, die jüngste, ist in Grossrudestedt gestorben.

Die Frau Witwe Kayser in Weimar wird an die Schreiberin aus Amerika das Nähere beantworten.

Hochachtungsvoll
Der Gemenderorsteher
gez. Köhler."

"Translation.

Rev. Friedrich Spiess preached here from 1874 to 1885. He enjoyed great respect and was then transferred from here to Grossrudestedt where he officiated as superintendent and high priest until he was pensioned. From there he moved to Weimar where he died during the world war. The letter from America has been sent to his daughter Hedwig Kayser, widow of the deceased teacher Kayser, now residing at Weimar, Bismarckstrasse 28, who was very glad to receive news from relatives in America, especially one of her sons has the intention to emigrate to the United States.

The son of Rev. Friedrich Spiess, Friedrich, was not a preacher but is an employee of the Thuringian Landesversicherungsanstalt in Gotha (Thuringian Land Insurance Company at Gotha). His address is unknown.

The youngest daughter Amalia died in Grossrudestedt.

Mrs. Kayser of Weimar has stated that she will write direct to the inquirer in America."

Translation of the genealogical chart sent by Fr. Spiess, Gotha (Thuringen) Germany, to
M.S., Feb. 14, 1927 **

I. John Christian Gottlieb Wilhelm Spiess, up to 1856 Minister in Ostheim, 1856-1872, Minister in Sprottau. born 11 Dec. 1797, died 30 Sept. 1872.

First Frau Caroline Elisabeth born Kumpel born 25 Feb. 1799 died

Second Frau Bernhardine Amalie Christine Hedwig born Kumpel (sister of I. Frau)
born 28 July 1806 in Wasungen died 6 Nov. 1892 in Grossundstedt

(Children of first wife:-)

I) Natalie Christiane Hedwig Karoline Marie Emilie born 13 July 1829 in Ostheim
died 13 Dec. 1891 in Grossundstedt

II 2) Friedrich Gottlieb Ludwig Edward born 2 Dec. 1832 in Ostheim
died ? ? (Nov. 30, Lapeer, Mich.)
(buried Dec. 2, 1904)

I. Frau Calista Evans born ? ? died 23 March 1866 (Cicero, Onondaga Co., N.Y.)

1) Emilie born 30 Sept. 58 2) Oskar born 15 Sept. 60 died 10 April 61

3) Cora born 9 Jan. 62 4) Daniel born 23 Nov. 64 died 27 April 66.

II. Frau Marie Seaver born ? died ? children

5) Leona born 18 ? 1869 6) one son (Name?) born ? Mar. 1873 (Guy Emerson)

3) Friedrich Wilhelm Louis August born 7 May 1839 in Ostheim died 30 Oct. 1853 in Ostheim

III

4) Christian Friedrich born 24 Februar 1842 in Ostheim died 2 Aug. 1917 in Weimar

1868-74 Assistant minister in Flinenan

1874-84 minister in Ollendorf

1884-1911 Superintendent over ministers in Grossundstedt

1911-1917 Retired in Weimar (see larger picture)

Doctor of
Theology

Frau: Gottlobine Louise Amanda born Forster born 24 Mar. 1849 in Flinenan(?)
died 13 Sept. 1894 in Grossundstedt

(Children)

I) Gottlob Friedrich Wilhelm Spiess born 3 April 1872 Flinenan
Manager of insurance agency.

Frau: Margarete born Winter born 18 Dec. 1871 Herchenheim no children.

2) Hedwig Julie Helene Elisabeth born 24 June 73 Flinenan

Mann: Karl Friedrich Hermann Kaiser born 11 Febr. 66 in Dornburg

Minister afterward Professor died 2 Nov. 1925 in Weimar

(Teacher)

(children)

Gerhard born 16 Jan. 99 (merchant)

Frau: Amy born Flaßwig born 24 July 1905

Sohn Hans Hermann born 16 Aug. 1926 in Leipzig

Fritz born 4 Jan. 1900 well to do farmer

Ernest born 31 May 1904 expert (technician) in dyeing

3) Ida Martha Marie born 3 April 79 Ollendorf died 21 Dec. 84 Grossundstedt

5) Marie born 12 April died 31 May 1847 in Ostheim

(underlined in red, supplied by M.S.)

**(" Feb. 14, 1927, The Burgermeister of Ollendorf has transmitted your letter of the 8th
of Feb., of this year. And we are very pleased to get in touch after fifty four years with
our American relatives.died long ago. They hoped to the last for news.

...I am the last German descendant of the family in the male line....I thank you for start-
ing those investigations....")

2

(- of the genealogy chart
sent you already)

EDWARD²SPEAS (SPIESS)

Edward²Speas (Friedrich Gottlieb Ludwig Edward²Spiess, son of John Christian Gottlieb Wilhelm¹ Spiess and his first wife, Caroline Elisabeth Kumpel Spiess).

b. Dec. 2, 1832, Ostheim, Germany. d. Nov. 30, 1904, Lapeer, Michigan.

He was a Bugler in the Civil War; and his Bugle is in the Art Museum, Detroit, Michigan.

"He traveled seven years in Germany, Palestine, Egypt, etc., learning to be a contractor and architect.

He was an expert on building winding stairs, and went around in the United States, doing that sort of work. ... he built the circular towers in Oak Grove Sanitarium (now a part of Central High School), Flint, Mich.; numerous buildings in, and around Lapeer, Mich., ... his work was perfect."

He m. first, Calista Evans (da. of Henry Evans and Sophronia⁷ Seaver Evans, who was a descendant of the following immigrant ancestors, - Rev. Stephen Bachlor; Wm. and Annis Chandler; John Moulton; Thomas Philbrick; William Sanborn Esq; Robert Seaver; Nathaniel Wilson. ... she was a granddaughter of Elijah⁵ Seaver, a revolutionary soldier. see "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors".)

Calista Evans Speas b. d. March 23, 1866, Cicero, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Their children were:

1. Amelia Speas³ b. Sept. 30, 1858, Cicero, N.Y. m. Dec. 31, 1878, Lapeer, Mich., Arthur⁹ Hicks, b. Nov. 17, 1856, Lapeer, Mich., (son of Caleb S. Hicks and Nancy Ann Birdsall; Barnabus; Barnabus; Samuel⁵; Jacob⁴; Thomas³; John²; Robert¹ Hicks, who came over on the "Fortune", Nov. 11, 1621, and his first wife, Elizabeth Morgan to Duxbury, Mass.) One daughter:

1. Blanche Louise Hicks¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1883, Lapeer, Mich. m. 1907, Flint, Mich., Ross D. Groover (son of Chas. Groover and Mary Sweeney of Kingston, Mich.)

He d. Feb. 18, 1918, Flint, Mich.

Their children were:

1. Gerald Denton Groover b. Sept. 23, 1909

d. Feb. 12, 1918, Flint, Mich.

2. Robert Hicks Groover b. Sept. 20, 1912

d. Mar. 2, 1918, Flint, Mich.

3. Jack Donald Groover b. Jan. 20, 1915

4. Charles Eugene Groover b. Oct. 3, 1917

Blanche Louise Hicks Groover¹⁰ d. July 30, 1922, Harry Alton Faling -- no children.

2. Oscar Speas³ b. Sept. 15, 1860, Cicero, N.Y. d. April 10, 1861, Cicero, N.Y.

3. Cora Arebell Speas³ b. Jan. 9, 1862, Cicero, N.Y. m. Mar. 1, 1883, Lapeer, Mich.,

Nicholas Temby³ (son of Edward² Temby and Mary Ann Pearce; gr. son of Nicholas Temby¹ of Falmouth and near Liskeard, Cornwall, England, and Elizabeth Burrowes, of near Redruth, Cornwall, England; gr. son of Abraham Pearce and Elizabeth Stone, of Devonshire, England.) Their children were:

1. Grace Edna Temby⁴ b. March 20, 1866, Lapeer, Mich., m. Aug. 18, 1909, Flint, Mich.,

William Charles Stewart (son of Damon Stewart and Frances McQuigg Stewart);

Their children were:

1. Robert Temby Stewart (10th generation in direct male line from Walter¹⁵ Stewart, of Perthshire, Scotland) b. Oct. 22, 1914, Flint, Mich.

2. Joan Frances Stewart b. May 21, 1922, Flint, Mich.

2. Howard Edward Temby⁴ b. Sept. 14, 1890, Flint, Mich. m. 1st at Flint, Gladys Fowler-

One son:

1. John Darwin Temby⁵ b. May 11, 1912 d. April 1, 1913, Flint, Mich.

(divorced -) He m. 2d, Gladys Arrand -- (divorced) ; m. 3d, Jan. 23, 1926, Flint, Mich., Helen Winifred Wright.

Howard Edward Temby went to Camp Custer, Nov. 9, 1917; sailed for France, April 10, 1918; back from the World's War, April 2, 1919; discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, April 26, 1919. Private.

3. Arthur Darwin Temby⁴ b. Jan. 27, 1893, Flint, Mich. m. Aug. 18, 1914, Flint, Mich.,

Gayle De Ette Conklin (da. of Guy Conklin and Nora De Ette Church) One dau.:

1. Gretchen De Ette Temby⁵ b. Nov. 16, 1916, Flint, Mich. H

Arthur Darwin Temby⁴ d. March 20, 1922, Flint, Mich. He was an expert draftsman in the Buick Automobile Office, Flint, Mich.

4. Daniel Speas³ b. Nov. 23, 1864, Cicero, N.Y. d. April 27, 1866, Cicero, N.Y.

Edward²Speas m. Mary Ann Seave⁸(dau. of Lysander⁷Seaver (brother of Sophronia⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵,
Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Shubael², Robert¹ the emigrant) and Margaret Cook of Syracuse, N.Y. ? or
Halifax, Vermont?) Their children were:

1. Leona Alicia Speas³ b. May 18, 1869, Syracuse, N.Y. m. 1885, Lapeer, Mich.,
Carson Keith. She d. Flint, Mich., 1897. Their children were:

1. Wayman Keith b. May 1887, Lapeer, Mich.

2. Pearl Keith b. 1893, Lapeer, Mich. d. 1900, Flint, Mich.

2. Guy Emerson Speas³ b. March 7, 1873, Lapeer, Mich. m. June 7, 1898,

Addie R. Haase (dau. of Enoch A. Haase and) One daughter:

1. Marion Speas⁴ b. April 21, 1899 m.

This family all live in Detroit, Mich.

3. Ellen Caroline Speas³ b. May 18, 1875, Lapeer, Mich. m. April 1894,

Eben Niedham. She d. 1911, Flint, Mich. Their children were:

1. Herbert Niedham b. April 1896, Lapeer, Mich. d. 1910, Flint, Mich.

2. Bernice Niedham b. 1898, Lapeer, Mich. d. 1912, Flint, Mich.

3. Mildred Niedham b. April 1900, Lapeer, Mich.

4. Neva Niedham b. 1903, Flint, Mich. d. 1911, Flint, Mich.

5. Earl Niedham b. April 1905, Flint, Mich.

6. Esther Niedham b. 1909, Flint, Mich.

4. Lysle Edward Speas³ b. April 23, 1878, Lapeer, Mich. d. Feb. 9, 1901, unkm.

5. Mildred Speas³ b. May 14, 1880, Lapeer, Mich. m. Lapeer, Mich., 1902,

Peter Becker. She d. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 8, 1904.

6. Will Frederick Speas³ b. Feb. 22, 1883, Lapeer, Mich. m. Toledo, Ohio, 1910,

Effie Cline. Their children were:

1. Guy Emerson Speas⁴ (named for his uncle)

two daughters.

This family all live in Toledo, Ohio.

7. Elmer Lloyd Speas³ b. March 29, 1886, Lapeer, Mich. m. 1908, Lapeer, Mich.,

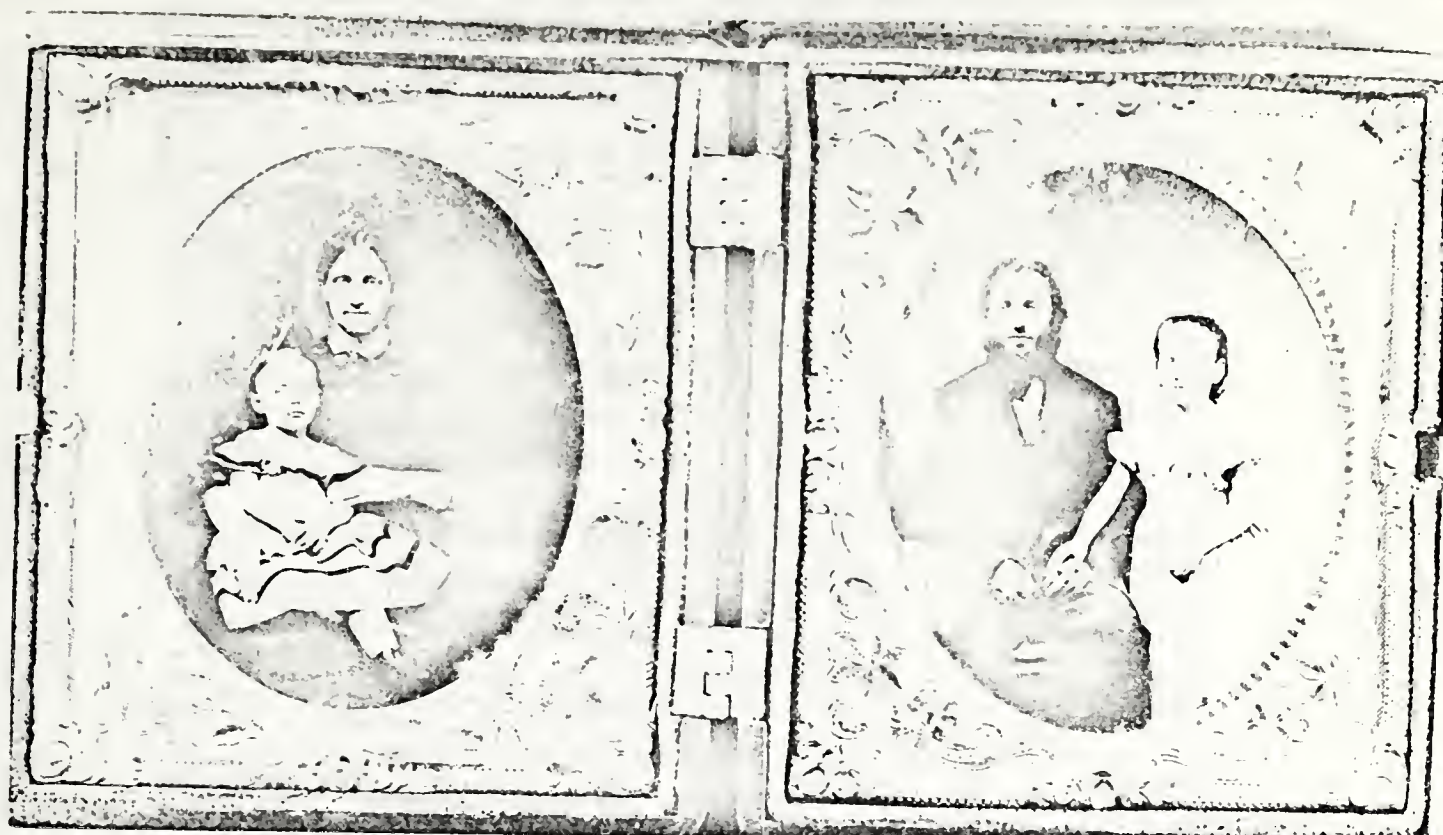
Bertha Craft Herrick. This family all live in Oxford, Mich. Their children were:

1. Mildred Speas⁴

2. Lysle Speas⁴

3. Bouglass Speas⁴

8. Carl Speas³ b. Aug. 8, 1889, Lapeer, Mich. d. Sept. 1912, Detroit, Mich. unkm.



Calista²(Evans) Speas, and daughter,
Cora³ Arebell Speas(m.Nicholas³ Temby)

Edward² (Spiess) Speas, and daughter,
Amelia³ Speas(m.Arthur² Hicks).

November 4, 1925

3115. 2. PRESCOTT, PLATTS, M. S. F. Ser. 28, 1925. "The royal ancestry of John (1) Prescott (the founder of Lancaster, Mass.), who married Mary Platts of Sowerby, Yorkshire, England, is as follows:

(1) Alfred the Great, king of England, (818-Oct. 29, 900), married, first, in 868, Bathswith, daughter of Ethelred Mucill, Earl of Mercia.

(2) Edward, the Elder, king of the Angles and Saxons, died 924, married Edgiva, daughter of the Earl of Segillene.

(3) Edmund, the Elder, king of England, died 916; married Edgiva, daughter of Ethelred, Earl of Mercia.

(4) Edgar, the Peaceful, king of England, born 944, died 975, married Aelfryth (Elfrida), daughter of Oedgar, Earl of Devonshire. [Encyclopedia Britannica.

(5) Ethelred II, "The Unready," 978-1016; married, 1001, Emma, daughter of Edward, third Duke of Normandy.

(6) Edgiva, daughter of Ethelred, married Earl Uchtred of Northumbria.

(7) Agatha, married Maldred, son of Crichton and grandson of Malcolm II, king of Scotland.

(8) Gospatrick, greatgrandson of Ethelred, of England and King Malcolm II, of Scotland; died 1073, Earl of Northumberland.

(9) Uchtred, Lord of Raby, who had

(10) Dolfin, Lord of Raby; married Alice, daughter of Waldur, Bishop of Penham.

(11) Maldred Fitzdolfin, Lord of Raby and Standrop, had

(12) Robert Fitzmaldred, Lord of Raby, married Isabella, only child and heiress of Geoffrey de Neville and his wife, Emma, daughter of Bertram de Bellmer.

(13) Geoffrey de Neville, Lord of Raby and Brammepath, married Margaret.

(14) Geoffrey de Neville, Governor of Scarborough Castle and Appleby; married Margaret, daughter and heiress of John de Muesvillere and his wife, Clemence, daughter of John Matherby.

(15) Robert de Neville, of Hornby, married and had

(16) Robert de Neville, of Hornby Castle, married Anne, daughter of Sir William de Trunshall.

(17) Margaret de Neville, married Sir William Harrington, knight.

(18) Agnes Harrington, died 1490, married Alexander Radclyffe, Esq., of Ardsall.

(19) Isabella Radclyffe married Sir James Harrington of Wolfe, Northamptonshire.

(20) Alice Harrington married Ralph de Standish in 1497, who died 1538. Ralph de Standish was a son of Sir Alexander de Standish and his wife, Isabella de Bold, married 1461. Isabella de Bold was a daughter of Sir Henry de Bold, who lineally descended from Gilbert, the fourth baron of Kendall, Gilbert being eighth in descent from Ethelfleda, daughter of Alfred the Great. Through the marriage of Alice Harrington to Ralph de Standish their de-

scendants have a double line of descent from Alfred the Great.

(21) Roger de Standish, Esq., of Standish, Lancaster County, Eng.

(22) Elizabeth Standish married James Prescott.

(23) Roger Prescott married Ella Shaw.

(24) Ralph Prescott married Elena.

(25) John Prescott married Mary Platts at Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England, April 11, 1629. Reference: "Of Sceptred Race," by Anna Robinson Watson, chapter 16, page 333. Reference for John Prescott, New England Genealogical & Historical Register, Vol. VI, page 274, Prescott Memorial.

If M. S. F. has the ancestry of Mary Platts I should be very happy to have it, as I know nothing in regard to her ancestry, not even having her parents' names.

R. H. S.

3. PRESCOTT, LOKER. There is no information either in the Watertown or Sudbury town records, regarding the ancestry or the part of England from which John and Henry Loker came, but we find the name of John Loker, with others from Watertown, in the list of the first settlers in Sudbury plantation in 1638. He married between 1644 and 1652 Mary Draper of Sudbury, and had a son John and a daughter Mary born in Sudbury, Sept. 28, 1653. On Dec. 14, 1672, she married Jonas Prescott of Lancaster, Mass., and survived him many years, dying Oct. 28, 1735, at the age of eighty-two years. The descendants of John Loker's brother Henry were very numerous. Henry married in Sudbury, on March 24, 1647, Hannah Brewer, and had a son Henry. The latter had many children: John, born May 7, 1718; Mary, born March 7, 1721; Henry, born Sept. 20, 1724. This latter Henry married Hannah Barber May 22, 1755.

Although there is no proof, it may be that the Lokers came over in the Arbella with Sir Richard Saltonstall. Major John Loker of Sudbury was a man of considerable property, and it is recorded that his family pride was much upset by the marriage of his only daughter Mary, to Jonas Prescott, the blacksmith, of Lancaster. Their eldest son James died at the age of twenty years, May 9, 1704. In my previous letter in the Transcript of June 10, 1925, I gave the names of other children of Jonas and Mary Prescott.

C. E. O.

December 18, 1925.

See "Ancestry of John Barber White and of His Descendants," page 93, Royal Ancestry of John Prescott (from 494-5 A. D.), page 128, Gawkröger, Platts.

John (1) Gawkröger of Sowerby, parish of Halifax, Yorkshire, England. His name occurs from 1447 to 1505. He surrendered lands called Platts to grandson John, son of Richard, Aug. 10, 1487, married Katherine —. He died before Jan. 10, 1505, when heriot was paid by his grandson John; burial in Wakefield. Child:

Richard (2) Gawkröger, of Sowerby, name occurs there, from 1452 to 1487. Constable, Oct. 16, 1452; called senior Aug. 1, 1487; married Margaret —. He died before May 11, 1509. Children.

Richard (3) Gawkröger-Platts, of Sowerby, name occurs 1478 to 1544; constable, Oct. 16, 1520. He died before April 28, 1544, when heriot was paid for him by his son and heir, John; name of wife not found. Children.

Richard (4) Gawkröger, of Sowerby, parish of Halifax, married, first, Isabella, who was buried P. b. 12, 1560; he married, second, Elizabeth, who survived him. He was heir of moiety of Hesselhurst, Oct. 10, 1557. He died Oct. 18, 1570, will proved Dec. 19, 1570. Children.

James (5) Gawkröger, born in Sowerby, and one of the executors of his father's will in 1570, married, Dec. 2, 1571, Janet Fairbank. They lived in Sowerby. Children.

James (6) Gawkröger, baptized in Sowerby, Halifax parish, Yorkshire, England Sept. 7, 1578, married, Sept. 5, 1601, Martha Alnsworth. They lived in Sowerby where his will was proved by widow Martha, Oct. 6, 1628. Daughter May (7) Gawkröger-Platts, baptized in Sowerby, Halifax parish, Yorkshire, England, March 15, 1607, married April 11, 1629, John Prescott, founder of Lancaster, Mass.

See, also, Boston Transcript, Feb. 3, 1915, No. 4485.

M. S. F.
3. PRESCOTT, LOKER. C. E. O., Nov. 4, 1925. See Newton Genealogy, by Ermina Newton Leonard, pages 14-18.

Henrie Loker of Bures St. Mary, County Essex, England, was baptized there Feb. 7, 1576-7. He married Elizabeth —. He

was a glover by trade; he died before April 15, 1631. His widow, Elizabeth, with their son, Henry, were the executors of his will. The widow with four children emigrated to New England and settled in Sudbury, Mass., where she died May 18, 1648. Their children were: Henry, who married Hannah Brewer; John, who married Mary Draper; Bridget, who married Robert Davis; and Anne, who married Richard Newton. C. T. H. C.

Will C. E. O. kindly cite authority for calling John Loker of Sudbury, Mass., "Major"? The inquirer has hunted long for his military service, if any.

The Society of Colonial Wars in their year-book for 1898, page 331, credits a John Loker of Sudbury, Mass., with garrison service in King Philip's War, 1676. This must refer to John, son of John (1) and May (Draper) Loker, as the father died in 1653. His will (Middlesex Probate, Case 4283) was dated "17th (6) mo. 1653," and was probated same year. The will mentions wife, son John Locker, brother Henry Locker and brother-in-law, Robert Smith.

The will of Henrie Loker of Bures St. Mary, County Essex, England, a glover, Feb. 22, 1630, names wife Elizabeth, eldest son Henry, son John, daughter Bridget and youngest daughter Anne. Will proved April 15, 1631 (vol. 63, page 280, New England Historical and Genealogical Register). The widow, Elizabeth Looker, died at Sudbury, Mass., May 18, 1648. Miss French gives important information concerning the Loker family in England in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for April, 1910, vol. 64, page 136.

Who were the parents of Mary (Draper) Loker? S. W.

VAN AKIN(VAN AUKEN, VAN AKEN, AACHEN or AIX-LA-CHAPELLE) --- BURD (VOGELSANGER)

(DU FREE -- JENNINGS -- VAN BENSCHOTEN -- WESTFALL -- WESTBROECK)



Van Akin, Van Aken, Van Aken...data enclosed:-

- copy of certified statement of Revolutionary services of Jacob Van Aken, Senr., from Dept. of Public Instruction--Pennsylvania State Library and Museum--Harrisburg.
- copy of certified statement of Revolutionary services of Simeon Westfall (Simeon Westfall), from Dept. of Public Instruction--Pennsylvania State Library and Museum--Harrisburg.
- copy of the Revolutionary services, and pension of self and widow, from Rev. & 1812 Wars Section United States Department of the Interior Bureau of Pensions. Washington.
Lieut. John⁴ Van Aken.

- I sheet Burd (Vogelsanger) data; including Brown, Fungbomer, Phelps, Thacher.

References:- "Genealogy of Londonderry Stewarts", by B. Fr. Severance, page 128, - Ann Stewart m. Henry Van Aken... daughter b. at Vernon, Michigan. (Elizabeth⁹)
- "see Cemetery inscriptions at Vernon, Michigan--- Henry J. Van Akin... Anna, wife....
*** - "The Van Benschoten Family of America", by W. H. Benschoten, - page 423, etc.....
children of John Van Aken⁴ and Margaret Westfall (dau. of Simeon Westfall (Lieut)),
... James Van Aken⁵ m. Elizabeth Jennings, - moved to Shiawassee County, Michigan."
Their son, Henry Jennings Van Akin² of Vernon, Shiawassee Co., Mich., m. Ann⁸ Stewart
(daughter of Addison⁷ Stewart and Lucy (Tilden⁷) Stewart, Flint, Michigan.) - Their
daughter, Elizabeth Van Akin⁷ m. Melvin⁴ Sorrell Burd (son of Sylvester³ Burd & Lucy
Jane (Phelos)³ Burd; gr. son of Abraham² Burd & Susan (Thacher) Burd; gt. gr. son of
Henry¹ Burd & Sarah (Fungbomer) Burd;)

(children of Melvin S. Burd⁴ & Elizabeth (Van Akin⁷) Burd, - I. Melvin Van Burd; 5
2. Betty (Elizabeth) Burd⁵ Margaret Ann Burd⁵)



or James³
Jacobus³ Van Aken (Jacob³ Van Aken Senr.)'s Revolutionary record has been accepted
by the D.A.R.'s.

Simeon² Westfall (Simeon² Westfall)'s Revolutionary record has been accepted by the
the D.A.R.'s.

John⁴ Van Aken's Revolutionary record is still before the D.A.R.'s at Washington,
D.C. (He was a pensioner, also his widow). ---- 1927. ----

*** Marinus¹ Van Aken m. Pieternele Du Pree; Cornelius² Van Aken m. Sarah Westbroeck; Jacobus³ (James³)
Van Aken m. Elizabeth Van Benschoten Middaugh; John⁴ Van Aken m. Margaret² Westfall; James⁵ Van
Aken m. Elizabeth Jennings; Henry⁶ Jennings Van Akin m. Ann⁸ Stewart; Elizabeth⁷ Van Akin m. Melvin
S. Burd⁴

Copies of statements of the
Revolutionary records
of
Jacob³Van Aken, Senr;
Simeon²Westfall;
Lieut. John⁴Van Auker.

Ancestors
of Melvin⁴Sorell Burd.



Department of Public Instruction--Pennsylvania State Library and Museum--Harrisburg.

June 2, 1925.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby Certify that the name of JACOB VANAKEN, SENR.
appears as a private in the Third Class of the 7TH COMPY. of the Sixth Battalion
of Northampton County militia under the command of Captain Timothy Jayne, May 14th.,
1778 in the War of the Revolution.

See page 435, Volume VIII, Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series.

J. H. L. Hancock

Archivist

In testimony whereof
I hereby Affix the Seal
of this Department



Department of Public Instruction--Pennsylvania State Library And Museum--Harrisburg.

June 2, 1925.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

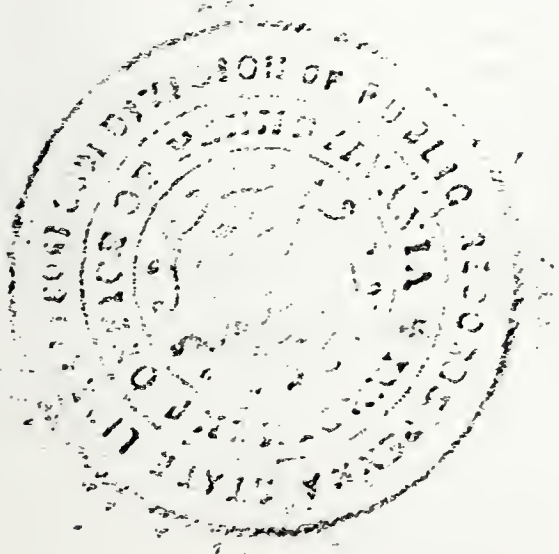
I hereby Certify that the name of "SEMPER WESTFOLL", appears as a private in the Third Class of a "RETURN OF MILITIA IN THE 3D COMPANY 5TH BATTALION JUNE 1782" under the command of Captain Jacob Dewit, also as a Lieutenant in the 6th. Class of a List of Officers Elected. Attested by Colonel Jacob Stroud, Fort Penn., May 27th., 1783.

See pages 408, 410 and 422, Volume VIII, Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series.

H. H. Shank

Archivist.

In testimony whereof
I hereby Affix the Seal
of this Department



ORIGINAL ARTICLES

CONTENTS OF THIS ISSUE

1. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
2. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
3. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
4. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
5. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
6. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
7. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
8. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
9. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
10. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)

11. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
12. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
13. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
14. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
15. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
16. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
17. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
18. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
19. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)
20. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar (J. H. H. H.)

CONTENTS OF THIS ISSUE
CONTENTS OF THIS ISSUE
CONTENTS OF THIS ISSUE



Department of Public Instruction-Pennsylvania State Library And Museum-Harrisburg.

Jacobus Van Aken and Herman Rosen Krantz, father of Jacobus Rosencrans, settled before the Revolution where Rosetown now is, then known as Upper Smithfield. Jacobus Van Aken owned a good farm on the Delaware flats. His son, Garrit Van Aken, was born there in 1770. He was a militia captain and generally called Captain Van Aken. John Van Aken another son, moved to Ontario, N.Y.

Simon Westfall located at Carpenter's Point in 1755, and was among the first settlers. He built a stone house or fort, and had also a grist-mill on the Clove Brook. It was an important position and the Indians tried many times to surprise the place. This family were the first attacked by Brandt in 1779. Simon Westfall moved his household back farther in New Jersey and laid up on the hills with three loaded guns to watch his buildings. He saw the Indians firing his barn. Firing his guns at them, he fled, but they succeeded in burning all his buildings. His marriage is kept in the records of the old Dutch Reformed Church, among those whose banns had been published, as follows:

"1743, March 13. Simon Westfael, young man, born in Dutchess County, dwelling in Smithfield in Bucks County, to Jannetje Westbroeck, young woman, born at Mornel, dwelling at Menissinck, married the 17th day of April, by Peter Kuyckendal, justice of the peace."

This shows that he was resident of Pennsylvania in 1743, but he appears to, built across the river at Carpenter's Point in 1755. He died 1805, aged eighty-seven. He had five children, of whom Simeon was the only one who settled in Pike County. He built a stone house after the Revolution on the Delaware River at a point called Sims Clip, where there was formerly a reef of rocks in the river at that place, about opposite the Tri-States Rock. He was a farmer and also kept a public-house. His wife, Sally Cole, was a daughter of Benjamin Cole, of Deckertown. She buried her work-basket in the cornfield when the Westfall family left their homes on account of the Indians.

I do hereby Certify that the above is a true and exact copy taken from "The History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties," by Alfred Mathews, Edition 1886, pages 900 and 901.

H. H. Shunk

Archivist

In testimony whereof
I hereby Affix the Seal
of this Department



From "Rev. & 1812 Wars Section
Bureau of Pensions

United States
Washington

Department of the Interior

July 21, 1925

I have to advise you from the papers in the claim Widow's File # 25827, it appears that JOHN VAN AUKEN was born in 1765 or 1768 in what was then Upper Smithfield, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, later called New Milford, Pike County.

While a resident of Upper Smithfield, Pennsylvania, he enlisted and served as Drummer in Captain Jacob DeWitt's Company, Colonel Jacob Stroud's Pennsylvania Regiment as follows:

From April 1, to October 1, 1778.
From May 1, to September 1, 1779.
From April 1, to August 1, 1780.
From March 1, to November 1, 1781.
From March 1, to November 1, 1782.

He was allowed pension on account of said services.

About 1797 he moved to the State of New York and while residing at Phelps, Ontario County, New York, he served during the War of 1812 as a Lieutenant in Captain Salma Stanley's Company, Colonel Swift's Regiment of New York Militia from June 29, to October 19, 1812, and was in the battle of Queenstown. He also served as Lieutenant commanding New York Militia from June 16, to 24, 1813.

He was allowed bounty land on account of his services in the War of 1812.

He died March 19, 1854, at Junius, Seneca County, New York.

He married in June, 1788, at Smithfield, Pennsylvania, Margaret Westfall who was born March 11, 1773, place not stated. She was allowed pension and bounty land on account of his services in the War of the Revolution. In 1855 she was living in Hudson, Lenawee County, Michigan. In 1857 she was living in Geneva, New York, with her daughter, Mrs. Lusena Vandemark. On December 12, 1861, the postmaster at Hudson, Michigan, stated that Margaret Van Auker had been dead nearly a year.

Children of John and Margaret Van Auker:

Simeon	born December 11, 1789.
James	" April 29, 1794.
George	" June 22, 1796. resident of Phelps, N.Y. in 1855.
David	" December 12, 1798.
Charles	" December 29, 1802.
Lusena	" October 11, 1804.
Hiram	" June 18, 1807.
Lawson	" April 22, 1809.
Dudley L.	" November 11, 1811.
William H.H.	" July 2, 1816.

Respectfully,

Winfield Scott

Commissioner. "

...

...

...

...
...
...
...
...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Data for the children of Melvin⁴Sorell Burd and wife, Elizabeth(Van Aiken)Burd.

They were married Sept.16,1912,-Their children are,-1.Melvin⁵Van,born Apr.19,1914
2.Betty⁵(Elizabeth)Oct.24,1916
3.Margaret Ann 1922

Henry¹E. Burd,born Oct.3,1810-died Apr.6,1894,Montanna,N.J.m.Dec.10,1831,
Sarah Fungbomer, born Sept.26,1811-died Feb.4,1886,
They were both born in Warren Co.,New Jersey-and always lived there.
"Great,Great Grandmother came from Holland,(date unknown) but was here
during the Revolutionary War,- A British officer came to her house
and insulted her and she scalded him with a teakettle of hot water."
"The former way of spelling Burd,was Vogelsonger"

Abraham²Burd ,born at Scotch Mt.New Jersey,July 3,1833-died April 30,1912,Rochester,
Michigan. He was married in Warren Co.,N.J.,March 7,1854,to ,
Susan Thacher,born at Scotch Mt.,N.J., -died March 10,1914,Rochester,
Michigan. "Susan Thacher was an Irish girl of Scotch Mt.,which was
about five miles out of Phillipsburg,New Jersey."

Sylvester³Burd was born at Scotch Mt.,N.J.(near Oxford Furnace,)Jan.11,1855-died
Jane June 24,1923,Delray,Florida. He married June 6,1880,Rochester,
Lucy,Phelps ,born April 8,1863,Macomb Co.,Township Sterling,Mich.)-

(Melvin⁴Sorell Burd was named for an Uncle.)

Phelps line,-

Guy¹Phepps born Connecticut, Feb.24,1786-died May 24,1854, -married Elizabeth Roberts,
born in England,Jan.29,1793-died New Baltimore,Mich.,Mar.12,1877.

Zaccheus²Phelps,born June 14,1818,at Oriskana,Oneida Co.,N.Y.(or Utica)-died Feb.4,
1883,-married June 28,1847,Shelby,Mich.,to ,
Hannah Brown,born Jan.24,1829,Potsdam,N.Y.,- died Nov.2,1896-(she m.2nd,
Freer)

Lucy Jane³Phelps,as above. (m.Sylvester³Burd)

Brown line,-

Simeon¹Brown, -lived in Franklin Co.,N.Y. married ,
Lucinda-----

Arron²Brown,born Franklin Co.,N.Y.,1802-died Sept.2,1854,Detroit,Mich. -married,
Hannah Mason,born 1799-died Dec.8,1830,---they were ~~married at~~ Potsdam,
~~XX~~March 24,1825-settled at Potsdam,N.Y.

Hannah³Brown,as above. (m.Zaccheus²Phelps)

Thacher line ?

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSION ON THE
STRUCTURE OF THE
ATOMIC NUCLEUS
AND THE
PROPERTIES OF THE
ELEMENTARY PARTICLES

BY
J. R. OPPENHEIMER
AND
H. A. BETHE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1935

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1935

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1935

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1935

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1935

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1935

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1935

STRICKER -- STEWART ----- (WEGENER-SCHMID-KDEHN)



Stricker data enclosed:-

-, Rosamond Stricker's ancestry on her Father's side.

References:-



- ANCESTRY OF ROSAMOND STRICKER ON HER FATHER'S SIDE -

Dr. Frederick David Stricker⁴ b. Mar. 24, 1875, Detroit, Michigan.
 m. Jan. 15, 1904, at Portland, Oregon.
 Bertha Stewart⁹ of Flint, Michigan.

Frederick David Stricker³ b. Apr. 20, 1848, Detroit, Michigan.
 d. Jan. 8, 1927, Detroit, Michigan.
 m. Apr. 23, 1874, Detroit, Michigan.
 Loida Wegener of Detroit, Michigan.
 b. Aug. 10, 1852, Bergholtz, New York.
 Living at 3468 Field Ave., Detroit, Mich.
 d.
 Daughter of Ernest Wegener.
 b. Aug. 11, 1827, Netherlands.
 d. June 18, 1888.
 m. Louisa Kdehn.
 b. Mar. 18, 1833, Falken Walde, Prussia.
 d. Apr. 13, 1905.

Frederick David Stricker² b. July 27, 1818, Lauf am Neckar (near Alsace),
 Germany.
 d. Aug. 19, 1892, Detroit, Michigan.
 m. Feb. 28, 1843, (?), Ann Arbor, Michigan.
 Elizabeth Schmid of Ann Arbor.
 b. May 29, 1823.
 d.
 Daughter of Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor, Mich.

Frederick David Stricker¹ b. 1786, Wuerttenburg, Germany.
 d. Apr. 19, 1848, Detroit, Michigan.
 Burgomeister of Lauf am Neckar, (near Alsace)
 Germany; to America 1832.
 m. 1816, Lauf am Neckar, Germany.
 Rosina Barbara Stricker of Lauf am Neckar,
 Germany.
 b.
 d. Feb. 3, 1887 (over 90 years old), Utica, Mich.

Subscription prices: Five dollars per annum in advance. Single copies, fifteen cents. Payment in advance. All communications should be addressed to the Editor, The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
Subscription prices: Five dollars per annum in advance. Single copies, fifteen cents. Payment in advance. All communications should be addressed to the Editor, The Journal of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

CONTENTS

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Role of the General Practitioner in the Management of the Patient with a Heart Problem
The Role of the General Practitioner in the Management of the Patient with a Heart Problem
The Role of the General Practitioner in the Management of the Patient with a Heart Problem

DEPARTMENTS

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Role of the General Practitioner in the Management of the Patient with a Heart Problem
The Role of the General Practitioner in the Management of the Patient with a Heart Problem
The Role of the General Practitioner in the Management of the Patient with a Heart Problem

DEPARTMENTS

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Role of the General Practitioner in the Management of the Patient with a Heart Problem
The Role of the General Practitioner in the Management of the Patient with a Heart Problem
The Role of the General Practitioner in the Management of the Patient with a Heart Problem

DEPARTMENTS

- HOBART -- GILES GENEALOGY -

Copied from data left by Frances
McQuigg⁵ Stewart of Flint, Michigan.
(Some words could not be made out).



- (1) ISAAC, 4th child of Edmund and Pehetabel Hobart, born 178-
Married Betsy, daughter of Thomas and Eliza Roger, Spencer,
N.Y. They moved in 1818 to S.W. Ohio, thence to Mountain
Co., Indiana.

Children's Names.

2. Edmund Hobart
 2. Thomas Roger Hobart
 2. Jeremiah
 2. Olive
 2. Pehetabel
- (1) Isaac married (2) Lydia Jenney, had one son (3) Isaac Jr.
(1) Isaac married (3) Serena Jenney, sister of Lydia, had one
son William.
(1) Isaac married (4) Widow Blair, had no children

2. Edmund married ----- Timberman; died survived by wife and
one son, (3) Edmund Jr.
2. Thomas Roger, married Mary Eliza Langer.

Children's Names.

3. Nelson
 3. Elizabeth
 3. Sarah
 3. William
 3. Malvina
- Only the two last are living; they are in Indianapolis, Ind.
Malvina married a Mr. Reed.

2. Jeremiah, son of Isaac, married Elizabeth Spaulding, Apr.
17th, 1848.

Children's Names.

3. Phineas
 3. George
 3. Mary, married Wm. Randolph. Co. R, 97 Reg't., Indiana State Vol.
 3. Frances
 3. Elizabeth, married Edward Samuels.
 3. Benjamin, married Grace Dowdell.
 3. John
 3. Phoebe Ann, married Henry Alderson.
- Only four of whom are living.

2. Olive, daughter of Isaac and Betsy, married Peter Tabor, died
at Elizabethtown, Ohio.

2. Pehetabel, daughter of Isaac and Betsy, married Simon Oliver,
died in Pemiscot Co., Missouri.

2. Isaac Jr., son of Isaac and Lydia, married Elizabeth Nickoff,
had one child, Eleanor. Elizabeth died.
2. Isaac Jr. married (5) Elizabeth Swaine, had one son Frank.
Isaac Jr. died 1862. Frank and his mother live at Silverwood,
Ind.

3. Eleanor married ----- Spinks and lives in DeGra, Indiana.



8. William, son of Isaac and Serena, Vol. in Co R, 97th Reg't. Ind. S.V. Married Mary Ann Dungan. Died in 1903 survived by wife and one son (J) John, who were in Ohio last heard from.

Children's Names (of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Randolph).

- 4. Frank born 1865.
- 4. Lotta " " 1869,
- 4. Maggie " " 1870.
- 4. Lizzie " " 1875.
- 4. Fannie " " 1879.
- 4. Grace " " 1884.

Children's Names (of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Samuels).

- 4. Blaine
- 4. Annie
- 4. Joe
- 4. Lewis

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Alderson. Children's Names.

- 4. Harry
- 4. Benjamin
- 4. George
- 4. Elsie

Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Hobart. Have one son (1) Everett, who is married and lives near them at Grenola, Elk Co., Kansas.

JOHN, the 7th and youngest child of Edmund and Deborah, born 1795. Married Almira Dawson at Spencer, N.Y. Moved from there 1836. Stopped at his brother William's in Ohio, thence to Isaac's, Fountain Co., Ind.

Names of children.

- Alter Died early.
- Ophelia " "
- Edmund Married Eunice -----.

Children's Names.

- Eunice. Died.
- John. "
- Almira Married Daniel Pierson, have several children. " P.O. address, Cayuga, Vermillion Co., Ind.



Shebuel⁵Hobart Jr.

see E 7 H 6606, page 63^I

Copy of memoranda found in the family bible of Shebuel Hobart Jr., handed down to Solomon Jonas, Eli , Irving T. (Westford, Vt.-P.O. Cambridge, Vt.)

These entries are without date, and are in the hand writing mainly of Shebuel Hobart Jr., as evident from accounts kept by him which are in the same hand. (Items in parentheses are inserted by A.S.Hobart --- not in original) ^{W.M.S.}

An account of the first Hobarts that ever came to New England.

Peter Hobart, a minister of the gospel came from old England with about forty of his Church and flock and landed at Hingham in the Mass., bay state and was minister there, and lived and died there.

Gershom Hobart son of the said Peter had a liberal education and was minister at Groton and lived and died there the 18th of Dec. A.D. (1705-1687-1707).

The wife of the said Gershom died the fourteenth of April A.D. 12

Shebuel Hobart (Sr.) , son of the above Gershom born 16 of Sept. 1682. Died Dec. 30, 1764 on Tuesday morning about one hour before day aged 82 yrs 3m 14 Days .

Martha Prescott after wife to Shebuel was born at Groton the 18th of February 1690 died at ^h Townshend April 30, 1774 and was buried there aged 84 years one month and 23 Days.

The record of the births of the above Shebuel's children

Shebuel (Jr.) was born in September 29, 1715 (moved to Vt. 1804, died 1805)

Nehemiah was born Oct. 6, -1718 Died March 27, 1749 at Townshend

Mary was born August 15-1720 Died at Townshend August - 1768

Israel was born July 2, 1722

Emma was born March 25 -1724

Rachel was born May 21- 1725

Deborah was born May 13-1727

Esther Parker, after wife to Shebuel Hobart (Jr.) was born Jan. 2, 1722 Died Nov. 20-1769

She left a number of children as many as follows:

Esther born Feb.2-1740

William was born Jan.16-1742 (June?)

Jonas was born Nov.4-1744

Edmund was born March 14-1745 (47?)

Abigail was born 9 of Aug. 1748

Martha was born Dec.16 1749

James was born Feb.26- 1753

Mary was born Dec.9 - 1755

Isaac was born Dec.15- 1757 (Feb.?) Killed at Bunker Hill)

Solomon was born July 21-1760 (Moved to Vt.in 1803?) (Died 1849)

Shebuel Hobart(Jr.) died Sept.30-1805,aged 89 eleven months and 20 days.

Solomon Hobart son of Shebuel born July 21 1760 died Friday April 6th 1849.

Abigail Brooks wife of Solomon Hobart born July 19 1762 died Saturday Feb.22.

The following are the children of Solomon and Abigail Hobart (etc.record not copied in full, but names only)

Emma,-Jonas,-Susanna,-Amos,-Isaac,-Polly,-Pattie,-Polly,-Elmira,-Sally,-Emilia.

An account of the death of the wife of Shebuel Hobart.(Jr.)

Saturday the 7th of Nov.1789 he went to Hancock and was there till Monday the 16 of Nov.and that morning he had news that his wife was taken with an apoplex fit on Sabbath day at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of the 15 Nov.

He hurried home by night and found her speechless and motionless,excepting moving her right hand a little and could take neither food nor physic.

She closed her eyes when first taken and never opened them in this world, She continued the greater part of the time as if in a sound sleep till Friday the 20 Nov. and at a quarter after four o'clock breathed out her last without the least struggle or motion.

Being sixty years and ten months and fourteen days old. She had been a married woman fifty one years and four months and thirteen days. She was the mother of twelve children and left seven of them above.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

1911

TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY

AND THE FACULTY

OF THE UNIVERSITY

OF CHICAGO

THE FOLLOWING

IS A STATEMENT

OF THE PROCEEDINGS

OF THE FACULTY

IN THE MATTER OF

THE DEPARTMENT OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND THE FACULTY

OF CHICAGO

IN THE MATTER OF

THE DEPARTMENT OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND THE FACULTY

OF CHICAGO

IN THE MATTER OF

THE DEPARTMENT OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND THE FACULTY

OF CHICAGO

IN THE MATTER OF

THE DEPARTMENT OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Her name was Esther Parker daughter of Phineas Parker of Groton and her mothers name was Abigail daughter of James Scriptor of Groton.

On Wednesday the 28 day of July the above Hobart took to him another wife which was the widow Prudence Parker of Groton. She was born at Littleton and was the daughter of Major Ele zer Lawrence and her mothers name was Mary Scriptor daughter of James Scriptor of Groton. ^{and 6 months} She lived till the 30 of Jan 1803 which makes 12 years and 2 days and then departed this life on Saturday morning twenty minutes after six o clock and was carried to Groton and buried there. (from Hollis?) the next Wednesday following in the eighty second year of her age.

On Monday the 13 of October 1804 I set out from Hollis in the State of New Hampshire to go to Westford Vermont with Solomon and all his family that was there but Emma and she was married to Ezekiel Bradley.

Jonas and Isaac was ready there and we arrived on Sunday the 27th of the month all well without damage or loss of anything only an ox.

I went to Hancock the 30 of Aug. after Nabby and returned the 4th Sept. 1788.

Martha with her son from Coos arrived here Sabbath day the 14 Sept. 1788 They set out for home the 1st of Oct. 1788.

Martha and her son arrived here from Coos Saturday the 25 Sept. 1790. They set out for home Wed. 6 Oct. 1790.

Edmund Hobart arrived here on Sunday 9 Nov. 1800 and set out for home the 12 of the month. His home is in York State in a town called Spencer four hundred miles from Hollis.

Jonas Hobart from Hancock Apr. 29-1797. He went home July 28 1800.

John Kemp came here to live the 5th of January 1791 and was ten years old wanting 15 days.

Aaron Kemp died Jan. 29-1796

Note by A.S. Hobart Aug. 1904,-

This Shebuel Hobart was buried in what is now called Hampshire Corner locally- in the town of Westford, Vt.

Solomon his son, and Jonas his grandson, and Eli his great grandson are also buried there.

Some of these mem. are original. Some appear to be copied of other records. Some
evidently made at two dates-

Books that are helpful- New England Hist .Gen.Register,

Hist of Groton (Galeb Butler 1848)

Groton Hist Series-

Hist. Sketches Groton

Hist. Address Groton

Groton during Revolution

Hist of Hollis N.H.

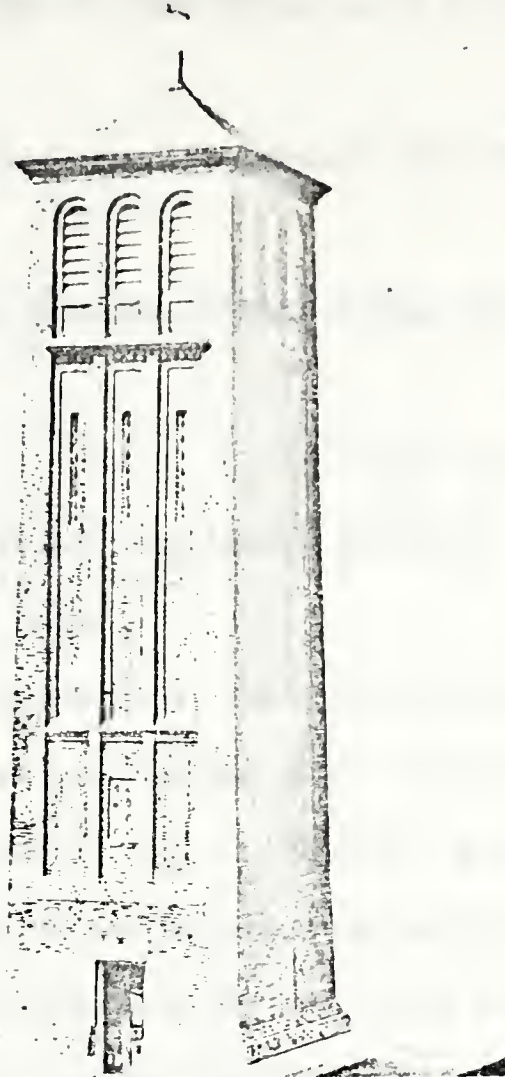
Hist. of Hingham.....

.....

Note- Groton, Mass. once contained the land that was afterwards Barnstable, N.H. then West
Barnstable, then Hollis. A change in the state boundaries put them into
New Hampshire,

Alvah S. Hobart (sent to Frances McQuigg Stewart, Flint, Mich.) 1904

Hingham Memorial Tower, Hingham, Mass.



Rev. Peter² Hobart Room, Hingham M. Tower.

164

HINGHAM, MASSACHUSETTS



Photographed by the State Street Trust Company

Restored by Louis C. Cornish for the Hingham M. Tower

ROOM ON SECOND FLOOR OF THE HINGHAM MEMORIAL TOWER,

placed there in memory of Rev. Peter Hobart, first minister of this settlement and a settler here in 1635. He was born in Hingham, England, in 1602. The inscription over the mantelpiece is given in the text. The desk and chair on the left were brought over from old Hingham by Rev. Louis C. Cornish and date from about 1650. The chair on the right was brought from old Hingham, probably in 1635, by a member of the Lincoln family, in which it continued in unbroken succession until recently presented to the Hingham Memorial. The Lincoln family of Hingham, Massachusetts, are descendants of the Lincolns of Hingham, England. Abraham Lincoln was of the Hingham family.



THE JOURNAL OF THE



Copy of a letter from Shebuel⁵ Hobart (Shebuel⁴ Rev. Gershom³ Rev. Peter² Edmund¹)

to his son, Edmund⁶ Hobart, which belongs to Mary Giles. (sent to Frances M. Stewart, Nov. 24, 1904)

"A folded letter without envelope, sealed with wafer, addressed to Edmund
Hobart, Owego.

On the margin inside, Spencer, October 8 Day, From Shebuel Hobart."

" 1802 the 20th Day of April.

After my kind love to you and family this may inform you that and my Partner are much
diseased (not sure) but we are about hous.

We live in a room by ourselves and are able to take care of ourselves, and when wean t (are
not) Solomon is to doe it for us, for I have given all to him and he is obligated to bring
in so and so of the necessaries of life.

We live in a room by ourselves and are
comfortable, but he is to doe for us when we ant able, to nus and Doctor and burry us when
ded.

Nabbe has fits still and they gro woors and Solomon has to take care of
her during life and to bury her when dead, so that my estate is disposed of only some small
matters to my other sons.

You are to receive 24 dollars as you may see by the obligation which I send
in this latter by Mr. Quigg. (this must have been John McQuigg Jr.)

Mr. Emerson is dead. Capt. Whittings wife is dead and many others.

There is something very remarkable. There was seventeen women and three times as many
men taken into the church last Sunday and there is a great stir amongst the people.

This day I am 86 years and 6 months and 10 days old, and my partner 81 years old. No more
only I subscribe myself your loving father

Shebuel Hobart."

- GILES FAMILY HISTORY -

I. JOHN GILES

11.
 1. Solomon
 2. Samuel
 3. Joseph
 4. John
 5. Charles
 6. Stephen
 7. Nathaniel
 8. Paul
 9. Letty, married Thomas Wharton.
 10. Abby, (Abigail), married Paul Blair.
 11. Sally, married Samuel Shepard.
 12. Hannah, married William Morris.
 13. Anne, married Samuel Morgan.

1. JOHN GILES and his two brothers came from Scotland, each settling in a different state.

11.
 2. Samuel Giles, married Prudence Smith (and her mother's name was Hills).
He married in Connecticut. Probably his father, John, settled there.
Prudence Smith had brothers, Allen, Simon, George; sisters Abby Smith (spinster), Anna Rice, and Mrs. Chadwick.
George's son George is still living in Wethersfield, Conn., eighty-eight, hale and hearty.

11. Samuel Giles and Prudence Smith Giles, his wife, with a family of seven children moved from Wethersfield, Conn., in 1806 to the part of Oswego now called Goodrich Settlement. Prudence Giles died in 1805 and left an infant son of Henry, who was taken by a family named Talcott, and died in his twentieth year.

1. Horace
2. Sally
3. Abigail
4. Samuel
5. Joseph
6. William
7. Walter

111. Horace Giles, son of Samuel. Married Esther Hobart.

- IV.
 1. Walter
 2. William
 3. Eliza Smith Giles
 4. Solomon
 5. Willa
 6. Prudence Ann. Rugby, Tenn.
 7. Mary
 8. Charlotte

Horace Giles belonged to the New York State Militia, 1812

GILES FAMILY HISTORY (continued)

appointed Col. of the 18th Regiment of Artillery, July 1825, by
Demitt Clinton, then Governor of the State. He resigned and
was honorably discharged Apr. 26, 1827 by Brigadier General
George Condry.

111. Sally Giles married Ezekiel Yarrington, settled in Onego, and
died there, leaving three children.
- 1V. 1. Harriet
2. William
3. Fanny
111. Abigail Giles, called Nabby, soon after her mother's death, took
her brother Walter (about three years old, and she eleven) back
to Conn. Went on horseback without any others of her family.
She came back. Sally kept house for their father until their
several marriages.
Nabby married Cypron Goodrich of that place, after two years they
moved to Spencer, or in 1815. From there to Cato, Cayuga Co.,
in 1827. She died there in 1860.
Her husband Cypron died ten years previous.
111. Samuel (4) Giles, the fourth child of Samuel and Prudence was a
carpenter by trade. Married Fanny Allen of Candor. He also
moved to Cato.
Fanny died, leaving two sons, (5) Franklin and (5) Allen.
He afterwards married Betsy Burke of that place and moved to
Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill. He died in Harvard, McHenry Co.,
Ill., March 1859, leaving a wife and five more children.
The widow, Betsy Burke Giles, died in 189-(?).
111. Joseph (5) Giles, married Eliza Hall of Van Ettenville (the
Dutch). He kept a hotel in that place and afterward in Spencer,
where his Eliza died in 1847, leaving three children, Edward,
Horace and Chester. In 1854 he married Elizabeth Snyder of
Newfield, continuing to follow the hotel business, to which he
seemed adapted. At Van Ettenville, now called Van Etten,
then to Havana, now called Montour Falls, where he kept the
Montour House, then to Trumansburg, where he kept the Washington
House. Back to Havana, again to Trumansburg, where he settled
down in a private house and died in 1876. Elizabeth died in
1897.
111. William (6), was of a roving disposition and was supposed to have
been lost at sea when a young man.
111. Walter (7), married Mary Cadwell in Wettersfield, Conn., soon
came to Spencer, N.Y. but only lived there a short time before
going to Ohio, where he bought a farm at North Eaton, Lorain Co.,
Ohio, and died there three years later. They were survived
by three children, Mary Elizabeth, Caroline Abigail and William
Horace.



- FAMILY OF RODNEY HOBART -

HARRIET HOBART, Daughter of Rodney and Margaret.
Born ----
Died 1879. Unmarried.

MARIA HOBART, Died nearly twenty years before that. Unmarried.

ELECTA, Born ----
Died many years before, when a young lady.

ELIZA, Daughter of Rodney.
Married Marcus Crane of Newfield and died there - 1872.

Harriet - Married John Thornton.
Died - 1871.

1. Emma, died at 10 years.
2. Fred, married Eliza Bellis.

1. Married S. Knettles. Died.
2. Edwin - Near Alpine,
Schuyler Co.
- 3.
- 4.

ELIZA HOBART, Daughter of Rodney.
Married Asa Houghton and moved to northern Michigan.

PRESCOTT, Son of Rodney Hobart.
Married Delia Hall, who died about 1847 and he in 1887. He
always lived in Spencer and died there.

Oldest son, Francis Marion drowned when small.
Frank.

ELBERT CURTIS HOBART, son of Rodney.
Married Elsie Ryant, a farmer. After he left the farm
settled by his father, he lived on Coy Hill near Van Etten.
Died 1892, survived by his wife and one daughter.

Mrs. Adelaide Ryant, wife of Daniel Ryant.

1. Jerry - Married Lena Dawson and
lives in Spencer.
2. Adelaide (2) - at her Mother's.

Savage, Richard, 1698-1743

Literary biography: **E 5.S

To obtain books on this subject, copy both heading and class number as given above, and hand the slip to an assistant.



.5918

Stewart Charles 1763¹⁸³⁷
Col. Mass. ^{carpenter}
Son of Lieut. John Stewart
buried at Flint. Mich

Genesee Chapter, D. A. R.,
Plans to Dedicate Graves
of Revolutionary Soldiers.

See
d Glenwood Cemeteries to be Scene
Thursday—Chapter Historian
in C



